

Trustees, Administration, Faculty



OFFICERS

David L. Lee, *Chairman*
Ronald K. Linde, *Vice Chairman*

Thomas F. Rosenbaum, *President*
Edward M. Stolper, *Provost*

Matthew Brewer
Controller
Dean W. Currie
Vice President for Business and Finance

Charles Elachi
Vice President and Director, Jet Propulsion Laboratory

Diana Jergovic
Vice President for Strategic Implementation

Brian K. Lee
Vice President for Development and Institute Relations

Sharon E. Patterson
Associate Vice President for Finance and Treasurer

Scott Richland
Chief Investment Officer

Anneila I. Sargent
Vice President for Student Affairs

Victoria D. Stratman
General Counsel

Mary L. Webster
Secretary

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Trustees

(with date of first election)

Barbara M. Barrett (2014)
Brigitte M. Bren (2009)

Attorney
John E. Bryson (2014)

Milton M. Chang (2005)
Managing Director

Incubic Venture Capital
John S. Chen (2008)
Executive Charman of the Board and Chief Executive Officer
Blackberry, Inc.

Wenchi Chen (2012)
President and Chief Executive Officer
VIA Technologies

Peggy L. Cherng (2012)
Co-Chairman
Panda Restaurant Group

Robert B. Chess (2006)
Chairman
Nektar Therapeutics

David Dreier (2013)
Lounette M. Dyer (1998)
Joshua S. Friedman (2012)
Co-founder, Co-Chairman and Co-Chief Executive Officer
Canyon Partners, LLC

William T. Gross (1994)
Founder and CEO
Idealab

Narendra K. Gupta (2011)
Co-Founder and Managing Director
Nexus Venture Partners

Maria Hummer-Tuttle (2012)
President
Hummer Tuttle Foundation

Robert T. Jenkins (2005)
G. Bradford Jones (2014)

Founding Partner
Redpoint Ventures

Peter D. Kaufman (2008)
Chairman and CEO
Glenair, Inc.

Louise Kirkbride (1995)
Board Member
State of California Contractors State License Board

Walter G. Kortschak (2012)
Senior Advisor and Former Managing Partner
Summit Partners, L.P.

Jon B. Kutler (2005)
Chairman and CEO
Admiralty Partners, Inc.

David Li Lee (2000)
Managing General Partner
Clarity Partners, L.P.

York Liao (1997)
Managing Director
Winbridge Company Ltd.

Alexander Lidow (1998)
CEO
EPC Corporation

Andrew N. Liveris (2013)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
The Dow Chemical Company

Shirley M. Malcom (1999)
Director, Education and Human Resources Programs
American Association for the Advancement of Science

Deborah D. McWhinney (2007)
*Head of Global Digital Merchant
 Acquiring
 Citi Global Enterprise Payments*

Richard Merkin, M.D. (2009)
*Founder and CEO
 Heritage Provider Network*

K. G. Moore (2014)
*Director of Bay Area Portfolio
 and Trustee
 Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation*

Philip M. Neches (1995)
*Chairman
 Foundation Ventures, LLC*

Patrick H. Nettles Jr. (1998)
*Executive Chairman
 Ciena Corporation*

Peter F. Norton (2006)
*President
 Norton Family Office*

Stephen R. Onderdonk (1986)
*President and CEO (Retired)
 Econolite Control Products, Inc.*

Stephen A. Ross (1993)
*Franco Modigliani Professor of
 Finance and Economics
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
 and Chairman
 Compensation Valuation, Inc.*

James F. Rothenberg (2006)
*Chairman and Principal Executive
 Officer
 Capital Research and Management
 Company*

Marc I. Stern (2004)
*Chairman
 The TCW Group, Inc.*

Donald W. Tang (2005)
*CEO
 CSIP Group*

Kevin M. Taweel (2012)
*Co-founder, CEO and Chairman
 Asurion Corporation*

David W. Thompson (2012)
*Co-Founder, Chairman, President
 and CEO Orbital Sciences Corporation*

Gayle E. Wilson (1995)
Nonprofit Consultant

Richmond A. Wolf (2011)
*Vice President
 Capital World Investors*

Senior Trustees
*(with date of first election and date of
 election as Senior Trustee)*

Gordon M. Binder (1995, 2007)
*Managing Director
 Coastview Capital*

Robert C. Bonner (2008, 2014)
*Senior Partner
 Sentinel HS Group, L.L.C.*

Lynn A. Booth (2012)

William H. Davidow (1996, 2007)
*Founding Partner
 Mobr Davidow Ventures*

Thomas E. Everhart (1998, 2004)
*President Emeritus
 California Institute of Technology*

B. Kipling Hagopian (2012, 2014)
*Managing Partner
 Apple Oaks Partners, L.L.C.*

Frederick J. Hameetman (2006, 2012)
*Chairman
 Cal-American*

Shirley M. Hufstедler (1975, 1997)
*Senior Of Counsel
 Morrison & Foerster*

Bobby R. Inman (1989, 2003)
*Professor, Lyndon B. Johnson
 Centennial Chair in National Policy
 The University of Texas at Austin*

Kent Kresa (1994, 2010)
*Chairman Emeritus
 Northrop Grumman Corporation*

Ronald K. Linde (1989, 2012)
*Independent Investor
 Chair, The Ronald and Maxine
 Linde Foundation
 Founder/Former CEO
 Envirodyne Industries, Inc.*

A. Michael Lipper (2005, 2007)
*President and CEO
 Lipper Advisory Services, Inc.*

Ronald L. Olson (1998, 2014)
*Senior Partner
 Munger, Tolles & Olsen*

Stewart A. Resnick (2005, 2008)
*Chairman and President
 Roll International Corp.*

Nelson C. Rising (2006, 2013)
*Chairman
 Rising Realty Partners*

Charles R. Trimble (2002, 2013)
*Founder and Former CEO
 Trimble Navigation Ltd.*

Lewis W. van Amerongen (2004, 2012)
LvA Enterprises, Inc.

Walter L. Weisman (1988, 2007)
*Former Chairman and CEO
 American Medical International, Inc.*

Susanne H. Woolsey (2006, 2014)
Woolsey Partners, L.L.C.

Life Members

(with date of first election and date of election as Life Trustee)

George L. Argyros (1992, 2008)

*Chairman and CEO
Arnel and Affiliates*

Stephen D. Bechtel Jr. (1967, 1997)

*Chairman (Retired)
Bechtel Group, Inc.*

Donald L. Bren (1983, 2004)

*Chairman of the Board
The Irvine Company*

Eli Broad (1993, 2007)

*Founder
The Broad Foundations*

Harold Brown (1969, 2010)

*President Emeritus
Counselor
Center for Strategic and
International Studies (CSIS)*

Walter Burke (1975, 2010)

*Treasurer
Sberman Fairchild Foundation, Inc.*

Jewel Plummer Cobb (1990, 2005)

*President Emerita
California State University,
Fullerton*

Harry M. Conger (1985, 2007)

*Chairman & CEO, Emeritus
Homestake Mining Company*

Richard P. Cooley (1973, 2007)

*Retired Chairman
Seafirst Bank*

Camilla C. Frost (1977, 2007)

*Trustee of the Chandler Trust
and Director and Secretary-
Treasurer
Chandis Securities Company*

Arthur L. Goldstein (1995, 2012)

*Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
(Retired)
Ionics, Inc.*

Philip M. Hawley (1975, 1997)

*Chairman
P. M. Hawley, Inc.*

Gordon E. Moore (1983, 2010)

*Chairman Emeritus
Chairman Emeritus
Intel Corporation*

Sidney R. Petersen (1980, 2007)

*Chairman and CEO (Retired)
Getty Oil Company*

Simon Ramo (1964, 1985)

*Cofounder & Director Emeritus
TRW Inc.*

Arthur Rock (1988, 1998)

*Principal
Arthur Rock and Company*

Benjamin M. Rosen (1986, 2005)

*Chairman Emeritus
Chairman Emeritus*

*Compaq Computer Corporation
Richard M. Rosenberg (1989, 2007)*

*Chairman and CEO (Retired)
Bank of America Corporation*

Robert J. Schultz (1991, 2002)

*Vice Chairman (Retired)
General Motors Corporation*

Mary L. Scranton (1974, 1990)

*Nonprofit Consultant
Dennis Stanfill (1976, 1999)*

Private Investor

Charles H. Townes (1979, 1987)

*Nobel Laureate and
Professor in the Graduate School
Department of Physics
University of California, Berkeley*

Virginia V. Weldon (1996, 2010)

*Senior Vice President for Public Policy
(Retired)
Monsanto Company*

Honorary Life Member

Betty I. Moore

*Cofounder
Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation*

Standing Committees

Executive Committee—D. L. Lee*,
Chair; R. K. Linde, *Vice Chair*; R. C.
Bonner*, B. M. Bren*, R. B. Chess*, W.
H. Davidow*, J. S. Friedman*, S. M.
Hufstedler, B. R. Inman, K. Kresa, A.
Lidow*, S. M. Malcom*, P. M. Neches*,
N. C. Rising*, T. F. Rosenbaum*, J.
F. Rothenberg*, C. R. Trimble*, W.
L. Weisman, G. E. Wilson; *Consulting
Members*: G. E. Moore, B. M. Rosen;
Advisory Members: D. W. Currie, C.
Elachi, D. Jergovic, B. K. Lee, A. I.
Sargent, E. M. Stolper, V. D. Stratman

Audit and Compliance Committee

—R. C. Bonner, *Chair*; P. M. Neches,
Vice Chair; L. Kirkbride, D. L. Lee*, A.
Lidow, R. K. Linde, A. M. Lipper, D.
D. McWhinney, S. R. Onderdonk, W.
L. Weisman, S. H. Woolsey; *Advisory
Members*: M. W. Brewer, D. W. Currie,
C. Elachi, L. D. James, D. Jergovic, P.
Koyzis, J. T. Lum, S. E. Patterson, S. L.
Proia, S. H. Richland, T. F. Rosenbaum,
E. M. Stolper, V. D. Stratman

AC Transaction Conflict Review Subcommittee—R. C. Bonner, *Chair ex officio*; R. K. Linde, P. M. Neches, S. R. Onderdonk; *Advisory Member*: V. D. Stratman

Buildings and Grounds

Committee—N. C. Rising, *Chair*; R. T. Jenkins, *Vice Chair*; L. M. Dyer, T. E. Everhart, D. L. Lee*, S. R. Onderdonk, T. F. Rosenbaum*, L. W. van Amerongen; *Consulting Member*: S. D. Bechtel Jr.; *Advisory Members*: J. W. Cowell, D. W. Currie, H. P. Daily, D. Jergovic, B. K. Lee, S. H. Richland, A. I. Sargent, E. M. Stolper

Business and Finance Committee

—J. F. Rothenberg, *Chair*; P. D. Kaufman, *Vice Chair*; B. M. Bren, T. E. Everhart, K. Kresa, D. L. Lee*, A. Lidow, R. K. Linde, A. M. Lipper, S. M. Malcom, D. D. McWhinney, P. M. Neches, T. F. Rosenbaum*, D. W. Tang, L. W. van Amerongen, W. L. Weisman, R. A. Wolf, S. H. Woolsey; *Consulting Member*: H. M. Conger; *Advisory Members*: D. W. Currie, D. Jergovic, B. K. Lee, J. M. McCallin, S. E. Patterson, S. L. Proia, S. H. Richland, E. M. Stolper, V. D. Stratman

Development Committee—W. H. Davidow, *Chair*; J. F. Rothenberg, *Vice Chair*; L. A. Booth, M. D. Hummer-Turtle, R. T. Jenkins, P. D. Kaufmann, K. Kresa, D. L. Lee*, D. D. McWhinney, T. F. Rosenbaum*, W. L. Weisman; *Advisory Members*: D. Gastevich, D. Jergovic, B. K. Lee, V. A. Otten, S. H. Richland, E. M. Stolper

Executive Compensation

Committee—R. K. Linde, *Chair*; A. Lidow, *Vice Chair*; D. L. Lee*, P. M. Neches, W. L. Weisman; *Advisory Members*: J. M. McCallin, T. F. Rosenbaum

Institute and Alumni Relations

Committee—S. M. Malcom, *Chair*; W. H. Davidow, L. M. Dyer, W. T. Gross, R. T. Jenkins, L. Kirkbride, D. L. Lee*, P. M. Neches, S. R. Onderdonk, T. F. Rosenbaum*; *Advisory Members*: D. M. Binney, K. A. Brown, D. W. Currie, H. P. Daily, D. Gastevich, D. Jergovic, B. K. Lee, A. I. Sargent, E. M. Stolper;

Ex Officio Standing Attendees: Alumni Association President, Alumni Fund Chair, The Associates President, Faculty Chair

Investment Committee

—J. S. Friedman, *Chair*; R. K. Linde, *Vice Chair*; D. L. Lee*, A. M. Lipper, S. A. Ross, T. F. Rosenbaum*, J. F. Rothenberg; *Advisory Members*: D. W. Currie, S. Dow, L. Lu, S. H. Richland, R. P. Spogli

Jet Propulsion Laboratory

Committee—C. R. Trimble, *Chair*; J. B. Kutler, *Vice Chair*; R. C. Bonner, D. T. Dreier, L. M. Dyer, T. E. Everhart, J. S. Friedman, F. J. Hameetman, S. M. Hufstедler, B. R. Inman, L. Kirkbride, D. L. Lee*, D. D. McWhinney, R. N. Merkin, P. M. Neches, P. Norton, R. L. Olson, S. R. Onderdonk, P. J. Pizarro, S. A. Resnick, T. F. Rosenbaum*, W. L. Weisman, G. E. Wilson, S. H. Woolsey; *Consulting Members*: H. Brown, G. E. Moore; *Advisory Members*: D. W. Currie, H. P. Daily, C. Elachi, L. D. James, D. Jergovic, B. K. Lee, J. T. Lum, R. P. O'Toole, E. M. Stolper, V. D. Stratman,

Governance Subcommittee

[A subcommittee of the JPL Committee]—C. R. Trimble, *Chair ex officio*; R. C. Bonner, J. P. Kutler*, D. L. Lee*, P. M. Neches*, T. F. Rosenbaum*; *Advisory Members*: D. W. Currie, C. Elachi, P. D. Koyzis, V. D. Stratman

Nominating Committee

—B. M. Bren, *Chair*; A. Lidow, *Vice Chair*; L. A. Booth, B. R. Inman, L. Kirkbride, D. L. Lee*, R. K. Linde, D. D. McWhinney, R. N. Merkin, R. L. Olson, T. F. Rosenbaum*, M. I. Stern, D. W. Tang, W. L. Weisman, G. E. Wilson, S. H. Woolsey; *Consulting Members*: S. Ramo, V. V. Weldon; *Advisory Members*: D. Jergovic, B. K. Lee, E. M. Stolper, V. D. Stratman

Student Experience Committee

—P. M. Neches, *Chair*; M. M. Chang, R. B. Chess, L. M. Dyer, R. T. Jenkins, L. Kirkbride, D. L. Lee*, Y. Liao, S. M. Malcom, D. D. McWhinney; P. H. Nettles Jr., P. Norton, T. F. Rosenbaum*, C. R. Trimble, S. H. Woolsey; *Consulting Member*: V. V.

Weldon; *Advisory Members*: J. O. Dabiri, D. Jergovic, B. K. Lee, A. I. Sargent, J. E. Shepherd, E. M. Stolper; *Student Advisory Members*: M. C. Ho, C. Jamshidi, C. Kucharczyk, C. Rosen

* *ex officio member*

Technology Transfer Committee—
R. B. Chess, *Chair*, R. A. Wolf, *Vice Chair*; M. M. Chang, J. S. Chen, P. T. Cherng, L. M. Dyer, B. K. Hagopian, R. T. Jenkins, L. Kirkbride, J. B. Kutler, D. L. Lee*, Y. Liao, P. M. Neches, P. H. Nettles Jr., P. Norton, S. A. Resnick, T. F. Rosenbaum*, D. W. Tang, K. M. Taweel, C. R. Trimble, L. W. van Amerongen; *Consulting Members*: H. Brown, A. L. Goldstein; *Advisory Members*: D. W. Currie, F. Farina, M. Gharib, D. Jergovic, B. K. Lee, S. H. Richland, E. M. Stolper, V. D. Stratman

Transaction Review Subcommittee
R. B. Chess, *Chair ex officio*; R. C. Bonner*, J. B. Kutler, R. K. Linde, P. Norton, R. A. Wolf*; *Advisory Member*: V. D. Stratman

* *ex officio member*

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

.....



Thomas F. Rosenbaum
President



Edward M. Stolper
Provost

Dean W. Currie
Vice President for Business and Finance
John O. Dabiri
Dean of Students
Hall P. Daily
Director of Government Relations
Charles Elachi
Vice President and Director, Jet Propulsion Laboratory
Richard E. Fagen
Chief Information Officer
Morteza Gharib
Vice Provost
Richard F. Flagan
Chair of the Faculty
Diana Jergovic
Vice President for Strategic Implementation
Brian K. Lee
Vice President for Development and Institute Relations
Julia McCallin
Associate Vice President for Human Resources

Sharon E. Patterson
*Associate Vice President for
 Finance and Treasurer*
 Scott Richland
Chief Investment Officer
 Anneila I. Sargent
Vice President for Student Affairs
 Joseph E. Shepherd
Dean of Graduate Studies
 Victoria D. Stratman
General Counsel
 Mary L. Webster
Secretary, Board of Trustees
 Cindy A. Weinstein
Vice Provost

Chairs of Divisions

Stephen L. Mayo
Biology
 Jacqueline K. Barton
*Chemistry and Chemical
 Engineering*
 Ares J. Rosakis
Engineering and Applied Science
 John P. Grotzinger
Geological and Planetary Sciences
 Jean-Laurent Rosenthal
Humanities and Social Sciences
 B. Thomas Soifer
*Physics, Mathematics and
 Astronomy*

Administrative Committees

Animal Care and Use [fills the role of Caltech's Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee—IACUC] (Reports to the Vice Provost for Research)—R. A. Anderson, chair, D. Chan, vice chair; J. Baer*, J. Brackman, O. Caglar* (alternate), C. M. d'Apuzzo*, P. Dervan (alternate), K. Gilbert (alternate) L. C. Hsieh-Wilson, K. Lencioni* (alternate), D. J. Mayo*, C. Scislowicz*, C. Zuffada*

Benefits (Reports to the Vice President for Business and Finance)—D. M. Grether, *Chair*; A. Boladian, K. Bradshaw, D. W. Currie*, D. Dougherty, K. Farley, C. Hart*, P. T. Hoffman, M. Jaross*, P. C. Jennings, J.

McCallin*, J. C. Milbrandt, S. E. Patterson*, M. Powell-Meeks, S. Proia, R. M. Roessler*, S. Scoville*, J. Stock, O. Velazquez-Perez

Biosafety [fills the role of Caltech's Institutional Biosafety Commit-tee—IBC] (Reports to the Vice Provost for Research)—J. Leadbetter, *Chair*; J. Baer*, S. Chatterjee, C. Cortese, C. M. d'Apuzzo*, W. Dietrick, G. Fisher-Adams*, K. Gilbert*, R. Ismagilov, S. Mazmanian, C. Scislowicz*, R. P. Seligman*

Computing Advisory Committee

(Reports to the Provost and the Vice President for Business and Finance)—B. Fultz, *Chair*; R. W. Clayton, K. Douglas*, E. Gdoutos†, G. J. Jensen, A. Jermyn†, J. Kaiser§, J. McCallin*, B. V. McKoy, R. Patterson, S. Patterson, M. S. Shum, A. Varish†

Council on Undergraduate

Education (Reports to the Provost)—C. A. Weinstein, *Chair*; P. M. Bellan, J. O. Dabiri, J. F. Hall, C. Jurca, K. L. Libbrecht, M. N. Morley, A. I. Sargent, J. M. Stock, B. M. Stoltz

Environmental Health

and Safety (Reports to the President)—E. M. Stolper, *Chair*; J. W. Cowell*, D. W. Currie, A. I. Sargent, C. Scislowicz*

Institute Academic Council

(IACC)—E. M. Stolper, *Chair*; J. K. Barton, J. P. Grotzinger, S. L. Mayo, A. J. Rosakis, T. F. Rosenbaum, J-L Rosenthal, B. T. Soifer

Institute Administrative Council

(IAC)—T. F. Rosenbaum, *Chair*; J. K. Barton, J. W. Cowell, D. W. Currie, J. O. Dabiri, H. P. Daily, C. Elachi, R. Fagen, R. Flagan, M. Gharib, J. P. Grotzinger, D. Jergovic, B. K. Lee, J. Lum, S. L. Mayo, J. McCallin, S. Patterson, S. Richland, A. J. Rosakis, J-L Rosenthal, A. I. Sargent, R. P.

Seligman, J. E. Shepherd, B.
T. Soifer, E. M. Stolper, V. D.
Stratman, M. L. Webster, C. A.
Weinstein

Institute Art (Reports to
the Assistant Vice President
for Campus and Community
Relations)—P. Perona, *Chair*;
A. Boyle, J. Buchwald, F. E. C.
Culick, H. P. Daily, G. Gage, C.
Klein[†], T. Knutson[†], D. Kremers,
T. Schneider, C. S. Smith, C.
Theodoris[†] (alternate), L. Yeung[†]

Protection of Human Subjects
[fills the role of Caltech's
Institutional Review Board—IRB]
(Reports to the Vice Provost for
Research)—R. Adolphs, *Chair*;
R. Anderson, *vice chair*, J. Baer,
C. M. d-Apuzzo*, R. I. Feinberg,
M. Gibson, J. L. Kirschvink, P.
Perona, K. Reimer, C. Scislowicz*,
R. Seligman*, J. M. Tysaka*, K. K.
Wong Jr., C. Zuffada

Radiation Safety (Reports to the
Vice President for Business and
Finance)—D. S. Burnett, *Chair*;
B. Filippone, H. Issaian, W.
L. Johnson, A. Kumagai, C.
Scislowicz*, S. Shan

Sponsored Research (Reports to
the Provost)—B. V. McKoy, *Chair*;
P. H. Bellan, T. H. Heaton, J. O.
Ledyard, P. H. Patterson, R. P.
Seligman*, N. C. Yeh

SURF (Reports to the Provost)—J.
Jackson, *Chair*; G. A. Blake*, D.
Chan, J. O. Dabiri, S. C. Frautschi,
G. Orton, A. Ponce*, W. M.
Whitney, R. M. Wilson

* *ex officio member*

[†] *representing graduate students*

[‡] *representing undergraduate students*

[§] *representing postdoctoral scholars*

FACULTY OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES 2014-15

.....

Officers

Chair: R. C. Flagan
Vice Chair: J. M. Eiler
Secretary: K. L. Haugen

Faculty Board

K. Bhattacharya, 2017
M. Desbrun, 2015
S. G. Djorgovski, 2017
B. W. Filippone, 2017
A. P. Ingersoll, 2017
J. M. Jackson, 2015
H. A. Lester, 2017
E. Mantovan, 2016
B. J. McKeon, 2015
T. F. Miller, 2016
M. Ortiz, 2016
M. Spiropulu, 2016
A. Stathopoulos, 2017
P. W. Sternberg, 2016
J. A. Tropp, 2015
L. Yariv, 2016
N. C. Yeh, 2015

Ex Officio:

J. K. Barton
J. O. Dabiri
J. P. Grotziner
S. L. Mayo
A. J. Rosakis
T. F. Rosenbaum
J. -L. Rosenthal
A. I. Sargent
J. E. Shepherd
B. T. Soifer
E. M. Stolper

Steering

J. M. Eiler
R. C. Flagan, *Chair*
M. Gharib
K. L. Haugen
M. Spiropulu
E. M. Stolper
C. A. Weinstein

Academic Freedom and Tenure

M. Okumura, *Chair*
H. A. Lester, 2016
R. M. Murray, 2015
D. B. Rutledge, 2016
D. J. Stevenson, 2015
D. A. Tirrell, 2016

Academic Policies

P. M. Bellan, *Chair*
W. A. Goddard, 2015
C. R. Hitchcock, 2015
M. B. Kennedy, 2017
J. Pine, 2017
A. L. Sessions, 2017
M. Spiropulu, 2016

Athletics and Physical Education

J. P. Grotzinger, *Chair*
T. K. Dennison, 2016
M. R. Hoffmann, 2017
J. L. Kirschvink, 2016
B. Mitchell*
J. C. Peters, 2016
A. G. Siapas, 2015
J. Trosper, 2016
J. Whitney*
K. G. Zinn, 2015

Convocations

K. P. Giapis, *Chair*
W.C. Brown, 2017
J. M. Eiler, 2015
J. O. Dabiri*
D. Prober, 2016
P. Schroeder, 2016
J. E. Shepherd*
L. Yariv, 2016
N. C. Yeh, 2017

Core Curriculum Steering

J. F. Hall, *Chair*
J. O. Dabiri*
M. Flach, 2017
K. M. Gilmartin, 2017
P. T. Hoffman, 2017
M. M. Morley*
R. M. Murray, 2015
M. Okumura, 2017
R. B. Patterson, 2015
B. M. Stoltz, 2017
J. A. Tropp, 2016
K. G. Zinn, 2016

Curriculum

A. J. Weinstein, *Chair*
R. W. Clayton, 2015
J. O. Dabiri*
G. J. Jensen, 2017
M. M. Morley*
E. S. Phinney, 2016
D. C. Rees, 2017
P. Schroeder, 2017
C. A. Weinstein, 2015

Exchange Programs and Study Abroad (CEPSA)

H. B. Newman, *Chair*
J. P. Ampuero Saenz, 2015
M. Bronner, 2017
M. Desbrun, 2016
A. Emami, 2017
J. R. Goodstein (non-voting)
M. M. Morley*
J. P. O'Doherty, 2016
L. B. Stolper*
A. F. Thompson, 2015

Foreign Students and Scholars

Z. G. Wang, *Chair*
S. Bordoni, 2016
A. Hoelz, 2016
A. Rangel, 2017
A. G. Siapas, 2017
I. Smith*

Freshman Admissions

J. M. Stock, *Chair*
M. Aschbacher, 2016
P. D. Asimow, 2017
J. L. Beauchamp, 2017
J. Cvitanic, 2016
N. H. Katz, 2017
K.G. Libbrecht, 2017
B. Megdal, 2015
H. Ooguri, 2015
S. R. Quartz, 2016
J. H. Richards, 2016
J. H. Schwarz, 2016
S. Shimojo, 2017
D. J. Stevenson, 2015
D. Tsao, 2015
N. Wey-Gomez, 2015
J. Whitney*

Graduate Studies

C. Umans, *Chair**
J. E. Andrade*
P. D. Asimow*
R. W. Clayton*

**ex officio member*

W. M. Clemons*

A. Emami*

K. P. Giapis*

T. B. Graber*

S. M. Haile*

S. A. Hajimiri*

J. F. Hall*

B. A. Hay*

L. Hillenbrand*

Y. T. Hou*

J. M. Jackson*

J. Kirschvink*

B. J. McKeon*

M. Meister*

R. M. Murray*

M. Okumura*

F. C. Porter*

G. R. Rossman*

J. E. Shepherd*

M. S. Shum*

A. G. Siapas*

D. J. Stevenson*

A. F. Thompson*

S. Troian*

Health

C. Yang, *Chair*

C. C. Ahn, 2016

K. P. Austin*

F. Eberhardt, 2017

A. Isella, 2015

H. A. Lester, 2016

S. C. Miller*

B. Mitchell*

N. A. Pierce, 2016

J. E. Shepherd*

Institute Programs

J. R. Greer, *Chair*

B. Brophy*

C. A. Hunter, 2016

A. P. Ingersoll, 2016

J. M. Jackson, 2016

B. K. Lee*

C. D. Ott, 2017

Z. G. Wang, 2015

Library

P. W. Sternberg, *Chair*

S. G. Djorgovski, 2015

K. Douglas*

B. L. Ehlmann, 2015

T. B. Graber, 2015

A. N. Kapustin, 2016

G. Pigman, 2016

S. E. Reisman, 2017

D. B. Rutledge, 2015

V. C. Tsai, 2017

Membership and Bylaws

J. M. Eiler, *Chair*

K. L. Haugen, 2015*

K. C. Border, 2016

M. Bronner, 2016

N. S. Lewis, 2016

E. Mantovan, 2016

R. M. Murray, 2016

Nominating

K. L. Haugen, *Chair**

M. Desbrun, 2015

J. Kirschvink, 2015

J. A. Kornfield, 2015

E. Meyerowitz, 2015

M. Spiropulu, 2015

Patents and Relations with Industry

S. H. Low, *Chair*

F. H. Arnold, 2015

R. J. Deshaies, 2016

K. P. Giapis, 2016

R. F. Ismagilov, 2015

N. A. Pierce, 2017

K. J. Vahala, 2017

Scholarships and Financial Aid

G. Refael, *Chair*

D. Crewell*

M. C. Cross, 2015

J. O. Dabiri*

D. M. Kochmann, 2017

S. Shimojo, 2016

J. M. Stock*

J. Whitney*

Student Housing

P. D. Asimow, *Chair*

J. P. Ampuero Saenz, 2015

A. Aravin, 2017

W. M. Clemons, 2016

J. O. Dabiri*

P. Daily (non-voting)

T. N. Mannion (non-voting)

B. Mitchell*

J. E. Shepherd*

E. Snowberg, 2017

V. C. Tsai, 2017

Undergraduate Academic Standards and Honors

D. P. Weitekamp, *Chair*

J. P. Ampuero Saenz, 2016

P. M. Bellan, 2016

J. F. Brady, 2016

W. C. Brown, 2017

**ex officio member*

J. L. Campbell, 2015
J. O. Dabiri*
J. E. Ensminger, 2016
J. R. Greer, 2016
E. Mantovan, 2016
B. Mitchell, 2015
M. M. Morley*
E. S. Phinney, 2015

Upperclass Admissions

R. M. Murray, *Chair*
D. Asimaki, 2017
M. Effros, 2016
T. B. Graber, 2016
J. A. Jahner, 2016
M. P. Lamb, 2016
T. F. Miller, 2016
M. M. Morley*
J. Whitney*

**ex officio member*

STAFF OF INSTRUCTION AND RESEARCH

Division of Biology and Biological Engineering

Stephen L. Mayo, *William K. Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair*
Raymond Deshaies, *Executive Officer for Molecular Biology*
Marianne Bronner, *Executive Officer for Neurobiology*
Michael Elowitz, *Executive Officer for Biological Engineering*

Professors Emeriti

John N. Abelson, Ph.D.
George Beadle Professor of Biology
Charles J. Brokaw, Ph.D.
Biology
John J. Hopfield, Ph.D.
Roscoe G. Dickinson Professor of Chemistry and Biology
Masakazu Konishi
Bing Professor of Behavioral Biology
Ray D. Owen, Ph.D., Sc.D.h.c.
Biology
Jean-Paul Revel, Ph.D.
Albert Billings Ruddock Professor of Biology
Melvin I. Simon, Ph.D.
Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini Professor of Biological Sciences
James H. Strauss, Ph.D.
Eitel Wilson Bowles and Robert Bowles Professor of Biology

Senior Research Associate Emeriti

Anne Chomyn, Ph.D.
Ellen G. Strauss, Ph.D.

Professors

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Psychology and Neuroscience and Professor of Biology
John M. Allman, Ph.D.
Frank P. Hixon Professor of Neurobiology

Richard A. Andersen, Ph.D.
James G. Boswell Professor of Neuroscience
David J. Anderson, Ph.D.¹
Seymour Benzer Professor of Biology
Frances H. Arnold, Ph.D.
Dick and Barbara Dickinson Professor of Chemical Engineering, Bioengineering, and Biochemistry; Director, Donna and Benjamin M. RosenBioengineering Center
David Baltimore, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.Phil.h.c., Nobel Laureate
Robert Andrews Millikan Professor of Biology
Pamela Bjorkman, Ph.D.¹
Max Delbrück Professor of Biology
Marianne Bronner, Ph.D.
Albert Billings Ruddock Professor of Biology; Executive Officer for Neurobiology
Judith L. Campbell, Ph.D.
Chemistry and Biology
David C. Chan, M.D., Ph.D.¹
Biology
John O. Dabiri, Ph.D.
Professor of Aeronautics and Bioengineering
Eric H. Davidson, Ph.D.
Norman Candler Professor of Cell Biology
Raymond Deshaies, Ph.D.¹
Biology; Executive Officer for Molecular Biology
Michael H. Dickinson, Ph.D.
Esther M. and Abe M. Zarem Professor of Bioengineering
William G. Dunphy, Ph.D.
Grace C. Steele Professor of Biology
Michael Elowitz, Ph.D.¹
Biology and Bioengineering; Executive Officer for Biological Engineering
Morteza Gharib, Ph.D.
Hans W. Liepmann Professor of Aeronautics and Bioinspired Engineering; Vice Provost
Bruce A. Hay, Ph.D.
Biology
Rustim F. Ismagilov, Ph.D.
John W. and Herberta M. Miles Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Director of the Jacobs Institute for Molecular Engineering for Medicine
Grant J. Jensen, Ph.D.¹
Biology

Mary B. Kennedy, Ph.D.
*Allen and Lenabelle Davis
 Professor of Biology*

Henry A. Lester, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Biology

Stephen L. Mayo, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Biology and
 Chemistry; William K. Bowes Jr.
 Chair, Division of Biology and
 Biological Engineering*

Sarkis Mazmanian, Ph.D.
Biology

Markus Meister, Ph.D.
*Lawrence A. Hanson, Jr. Professor
 of Biology*

Elliot M. Meyerowitz, Ph.D.
*George W. Beadle Professor of
 Biology*

Richard Murray, Ph.D.
*Thomas E. and Doris Everhart
 Professor of Control and Dynamical
 Systems and Bioengineering*

Dianne K. Newman, Ph.D.¹
Biology and Geobiology

Robert B. Phillips, Ph.D.
Biophysics and Biology

Niles A. Pierce, Ph.D.
*Professor of Applied and
 Computational Mathematics and
 Bioengineering*

Ellen Rothenberg, Ph.D.
*Albert Billings Ruddock Professor
 of Biology*

Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.
*Robert M. Abbey Professor of
 Physics, Applied Physics, and
 Bioengineering*

Shinsuke Shimojo, Ph.D.
*Gertrude Baltimore Professor of
 Experimental Psychology*

Athanasios G. Siapas, Ph.D.
Computation and Neural Systems

Angelike Stathopoulos, Ph.D.
Biology

Paul W. Sternberg, Ph.D.¹
*Thomas Hunt Morgan Professor of
 Biology*

Alexander J. Varshavsky, Ph.D.
*Howard and Gwen Laurie Smits
 Professor of Cell Biology*

Erik Winfree, Ph.D.
*Professor of Computer Science,
 Computation and Neural Systems,
 and Bioengineering*

Barbara J. Wold, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Molecular Biology

Changhuei Yang, Ph.D.
*Professor of Electrical Engineering
 and Bioengineering*

Kai Zinn, Ph.D.
Biology

Assistant Professors

Alexei A. Aravin, Ph.D.
Biology

Lea Goentoro, Ph.D.
Biology

Viviana Gradinaru, Ph.D.
Biology

Mitchell Guttman, Ph.D.
Biology

Yuki Oka, Ph.D.
Biology

David Prober, Ph.D.
Biology

Lulu Qian, Ph.D.
Bioengineering

Doris Ying Tsao, Ph.D.
Biology

¹Joint appointment with Howard Hughes
 Medical Institute

Lecturers

L. Elizabeth Bertani, Ph.D.

Justin Bois, Ph.D.

Lindsay Bremner, Ph.D.

Bruce N. Cohen, Ph.D.

Andres Collazo, Ph.D.

Alexandre Cunha, Ph.D.

Melissa S. Dabiri, Ed.H.

Ciro Donelak, Ph.D.

Santiago V. Lombeyd, Ph.D.

Molly Phillips

Andrew Steele, Ph.D.

Carol Chace Tydell, DVM

Research Assistant Professors

Katalin Fejes Toth, M.D., Ph.D.

Senior Research Associates

R. Andrew Cameron, Ph.D.

Akiko Kumagai, Ph.D.

Mary An-yuan Yui, Ph.D.

Senior Research Fellows

Stijn Cassenaer, Ph.D.
Eric Hoopfer, Ph.D.
Elain Hsiao, Ph.D.
Hyosang Lee, Ph.D.
Hans-Michael Muller, Ph.D.
Isabelle S. Peter Lashgari Faghani,
Ph.D.
Ankur Saxena, Ph.D.
Elitza Tocheva, Ph.D.
Cheng Xiao, M.D., Ph.D.

Senior Faculty Associate

Alice S. Huang, Ph.D.

Visiting Associates

Stephen Arnold, Ph.D.
Ruchi Bajpai, Ph.D.
Elaine L. Bearer, Ph.D., M.D.
Maria Elena deBellard, Ph.D.
Susan Ernst, Ph.D.
Jordi Garcia-Ojalvo, Ph.D.
Yongning He, Ph.D.
Christof Koch, , Ph.D.
Brian Lee, M.D., Ph.D.
Carmel Levitan, Ph.D.
Charles Liu, M.D., Ph.D.
Sylvia Lopez-Vetrone, Ph.D.
Tetsuya Matsuda, Ph.D.
Eric Mjolsness, Ph.D.
Carmie Puckett Robinson, M.D.
Carol W. Readhead, Ph.D.
Ian Ross, M.D.
Ueli Rutishauser, Ph.D.
David Wild, Ph.D.

Member of the Beckman Institute

Russell E. Jacobs, Ph.D.

Members of the Professional Staff

Eugene Akutagawa, B.S.
Janet F. Baer, D.V.
L. Elizabeth Bertani, Ph.D.
Bruce Cohen, Ph.D.
Rochelle A. Diamond, B.A.
Ali Khoshnan, Ph.D.
David Koos, Ph.D.
Ker-hwa Ou, M.S.

Shirley Pease, B.Sc.
Andrew J. Ransick, Ph.D.
Alice Schmid, Ph.D.
Peter Siegel, Ph.D.
Qiang Tu, Ph.D.
Julian Michael Tyszka, Ph.D.
Jost Vidmetter, Ph.D.
Anthony P. West, Jr., Ph.D.
Xiaowei Zhang, Ph.D.
Jie Zhou, Ph.D.

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

Julius C. Barsi, Ph.D.
Willem den Besten, Ph.D.
Ashwin Gopinath, Ph.D.
Satoshi Hirose, Ph.D.
Nikolai Kandul, Ph.D.
Hao Yuan Kueh, Ph.D.
Adam Rosenthal, Ph.D.
Paul Thomas Tarr, Ph.D.
Grigory Tikhomirov, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral Scholars

Tyson Aflalo, Ph.D.
Omar Akbari, Ph.D.
Rami Alrezk, M.D.
Yaron Antebi, Ph.D.
Hiroki Asari, Ph.D.
Antoinette Bailey, Ph.D.
Sreeram Balasubramanian, Ph.D.
Namarata Bali, Ph.D.
Pinglei Bao, Ph.D.
Anna Basalova Buchman, Ph.D.
Megan Bergkessel, Ph.D.¹
Michael Bethune, Ph.D.
Lacramioara Bintu, Ph.D.
Mario Blanco, Ph.D.
Mark Budde, Ph.D.
Emily Capra, Ph.D.
Robert Carrillo, Ph.D.
Audrey Chen, Ph.D.
Shun Jia Chen, Ph.D.
Yi-Wei Chen, Ph.D.
Yung-Chia Chen, Ph.D.
Cindy Chiu, Ph.D.
Andrea Choe, M.D., Ph.D.
Vasileios Christopoulos, Ph.D.
Hiutung Chu, Ph.D.
Kyle Costa, Ph.D.
William DePas, Ph.D.
Fangyuan Ding, Ph.D.

¹ Joint appointment with Howard Hughes
Medical Institute

Brian J. Duistermars, Ph.D.
 Christopher Ede, Ph.D.
 Constantine Evans, Ph.D.
 Roberto Feuda, Ph.D.
 William Tyler Gibson, Ph.D.
 Stephen A. Green, Ph.D.
 Cai Guo, Ph.D.
 Masakazu Hamada, Ph.D.
 Brandon Henderson, Ph.D.
 Beverley M. Henley, Ph.D.
 Lisa Marie Hochren, Ph.D.
 Weizhe Hong, Ph.D.
 Uladzislau Hryshkevich, Ph.D.
 Yen-Ping Hsueh, Ph.D.
 Junho Hur, Ph.D.
 Erica Hutchins, Ph.D.
 Shuai Jiang, Ph.D.
 Alok Joglekar, Ph.D.
 Spencer Kellis, Ph.D.
 Laura Kerosuo-Pahlberg, Ph.D.
 Collin Kieffer, Ph.D.
 Daniel Kim, Ph.D.
 Anthony G. Kirilusha, Ph.D.
 Christian Klaes, Ph.D.
 Theodora Koromila, Ph.D.
 Daniel Allen Lee, Ph.D.
 Sang Lee, Ph.D.
 YunKyung Lee, Ph.D.
 Guideng Li, Ph.D.
 Jing Li, Ph.D.
 Juan Li, Ph.D.
 Pulin Li, Ph.D.
 Ting Li, Ph.D.
 Yatang Li, Ph.D.
 Yihan Lin, Ph.D.
 Xing Liu, Ph.D.
 Devdoot Majumdar, Ph.D.
 Siarhei Manakou, Ph.D.
 Mati Mann, Ph.D.
 Uri Maoz, Ph.D.
 Georgi Marinov, Ph.D.
 Joseph Markson, Ph.D.
 Saori Matsuhana, Ph.D.
 Colleen McHugh, Ph.D.
 Prashant Mishra, Ph.D.
 Eric A. Mosser, Ph.D.
 Yun Mou, Ph.D.
 Liad Mudrik-Denan, Ph.D.
 Christina Murko, Ph.D.
 Blaise Ndjamen, Ph.D.
 Brittany D. Needham, Ph.D.
 Huu Ngo, Ph.D.¹
 Lam Nguyen, DVM, Ph.D.
 Thang Van Nguyen, Ph.D.
 Jang-Huyn Oh, Ph.D.
 Grigorios Oikonomou, Ph.D.
 Davi Ortega, Ph.D.
 Maria Papadopoulou, Ph.D.

Dubravka Pezic, Ph.D.
 Lisa Racki, Ph.D.
 Justin Reitsma, Ph.D.
 Ryan Remedios, Ph.D.
 Daniela Roellig, Ph.D.
 Crystal Rogers, Ph.D.
 Arun Sampathkumar, Ph.D.
 Timothy Sampson, Ph.D.
 Amir Sapir, Ph.D.
 Tomokazu Sato, Ph.D.
 Louise Scharf, Ph.D.
 Hillel Schwartz, Ph.D.¹
 Gil Sharon, Ph.D.
 Nicholas Shikuma, Ph.D.
 Chun-Shik Shin, Ph.D.
 Ryoji Shinya, Ph.D.
 Amol Shivange, Ph.D.
 Stuart Aaron Sievers, Ph.D.
 Marcos Wasada Simoes-Costa, Ph.D.
 Chanpreet Singh, Ph.D.
 Alex Yick-Lun So, Ph.D.
 Beth Stadtmueller, Ph.D.
 Klara Stefflova, Ph.D.
 Vincent Andrew Stepanik, Ph.D.
 Pooma Subramanian, Ph.D.¹
 Min-Kyung Sung, Ph.D.
 Matthew Swulius, Ph.D.¹
 Jennifer Treweek, Ph.D.
 Rosa Anna Uribe, Ph.D.
 Anand Teertha Vaidya, Ph.D.
 Ward Walkup, Ph.D.
 Han Wang, Ph.D.
 Cora Woodard, Ph.D.
 Chia-Hung Wu, Ph.D.¹
 Wei-Li Wu, Ph.D.
 Liang Xue, Ph.D.
 Tanya R. Yakushi, Ph.D.
 An Yan, Ph.D.
 Hanako, Yashiro, Ph.D.
 Moriel Zelikowsky, Ph.D.
 Yun Zhou, Ph.D.

¹ *Joint appointment with Howard Hughes Medical Institute*

Visitors

Patricia Aguiano, A.S.
 Francesco Cutrale, Ph.D.
 Catarina Franco, Ph.D.
 Aura Garcia, B.Sc.
 Jan Kaminski, Ph.D.
 Masahiro Kitano, Ph.D.
 Rajan Kulkarni, Ph.D.
 Jasna Markovac, Ph.D.
 Janna Nawroth, Ph.D.
 Kenji Oki, Ph.M.
 Judith Su, Ph.D.
 Toshiyuki Takai, Ph.D.

Le A. Trinh, Ph.D.
Thai V. Truong, Ph.D.
Yanling Wang, Ph.D.
Changjun Yu, Ph.D.
Kyongsik Yun, Ph.D.

¹*Joint appointment with Howard Hughes
Medical Institute*

Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering

Jacqueline K. Barton, *Chair*
John F. Brady, *Executive Officer for
Chemical Engineering*
Jonas Peters, *Executive Officer for
Chemistry*
Douglas C. Rees, *Executive Officer
for Biochemistry and Molecular
Biophysics*

Professors Emeriti

Fred C. Anson, Ph.D., D.h.c.
*Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor of
Chemistry*
John D. Baldeschwieler, Ph.D.
*J. Stanley Johnson Professor and
Professor of Chemistry*
Sunney I. Chan, Ph.D.
*George Grant Hoag Professor of
Biophysical Chemistry*
George R. Gavalas, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
John D. Roberts, Ph.D., Dr.rer.
Nat.h.c., Sc.D.h.c., D.Sc.h.c.
Institute Professor of Chemistry

Senior Research Associates Emeriti

Richard E. Marsh, Ph.D.
Chemistry
William P. Schaefer, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Professors

Frances H. Arnold, Ph.D.
*Dick and Barbara Dickinson
Professor of Chemical Engineering,
Bioengineering, and Biochemistry*
Jacqueline K. Barton, Ph.D.,
D.Sc.h.c., D.L.h.c.
*Arthur and Marian Hamisch
Memorial Professor and Professor
of Chemistry; Chair, Division
of Chemistry and Chemical
Engineering*
Jesse L. Beauchamp, Ph.D.
*Mary and Charles Ferkel Professor
of Chemistry*

John E. Bercaw, Ph.D.
Centennial Professor of Chemistry
Geoffrey A. Blake, Ph.D.
*Cosmochemistry and Planetary
Sciences and Chemistry*
John F. Brady, Ph.D.
*Chevron Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Professor of
Mechanical Engineering*
Judith L. Campbell, Ph.D.
Chemistry and Biology
William C. Clemons, Ph.D.
Biochemistry
Mark E. Davis, Ph.D.
*Warren and Katharine Schlinger
Professor of Chemical Engineering*
Peter B. Dervan, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Bren Professor of Chemistry
Dennis A. Dougherty, Ph.D.
*George Grant Hoag Professor of
Chemistry*
Richard C. Flagan, Ph.D.
*Irma and Ross McCollum-William
H. Corcoran Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Professor of
Environmental Science and
Engineering*
Gregory C. Fu, Ph.D.
Altair Professor of Chemistry
Konstantinos P. Giapis, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
William A. Goddard III, Ph.D.
*Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor
of Chemistry, Materials Science,
and Applied Physics*
Harry B. Gray, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
Laurea h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c., D.L.h.c.
*Arnold O. Beckman Professor of
Chemistry and Founding Director
of the Beckman Institute*
Robert H. Grubbs, Ph.D., Nobel
Laureate
*Victor and Elizabeth Atkins
Professor of Chemistry*
Sossina M. Haile, Ph.D.
*Materials Science and Chemical
Engineering*
James R. Heath, Ph.D.
*Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor and
Professor of Chemistry*
Linda C. Hsieh-Wilson, Ph.D.¹
Chemistry
Rustem F. Ismagilov, Ph.D.
*Ethel Wilson Bowles and
Robert Bowles Professor of
Chemistry and Chemical
Engineering*

Nathan S. Lewis, Ph.D.
*George L. Argyros Professor and
 Professor of Chemistry*

Rudolph A. Marcus, Ph.D.,
 D.Sc.h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c., D.h.c.,
 Nobel Laureate
*John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A.
 Noyes Professor of Chemistry*

Stephen L. Mayo, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Biology and
 Chemistry*

B. Vincent McKoy, Ph.D.
Theoretical Chemistry

Thomas F. Miller III, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Mitchio Okumura, Ph.D.
Chemical Physics

Carl S. Parker, Ph.D.
Biochemistry

Jonas C. Peters, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Chemistry

Douglas C. Rees, Ph.D.¹
*Roscoe Gilkey Dickinson Professor
 of Chemistry*

Sarah E. Reisman, Ph.D.
Chemistry

John H. Richards, Ph.D.
*Organic Chemistry and
 Biochemistry*

John H. Seinfeld, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*Louis E. Nohl Professor and
 Professor of Chemical Engineering*

Shu-ou Shan, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Brian M. Stoltz, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry

David A. Tirrell, Ph.D., D.h.c.
*Ross McCollum–William H.
 Corcoran Professor and Professor
 of Chemistry and Chemical
 Engineering*

Zhen-Gang Wang, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Daniel P. Weitekamp, Ph.D.
Chemical Physics

Ahmed H. Zewail, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
 D.h.c., D.Univ.h.c., D.Phil.h.c.,
 LL.D.h.c., M.D.h.c., Nobel
 Laureate
*Linus Pauling Professor of
 Chemistry and Professor of Physics*

¹Joint appointment with Howard Hughes
 Medical Institute

Assistant Professors

Theodor Agapie, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Long Cai, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Andre Hoelz, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Mikhail G. Shapiro, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Lecturers

Kathryn Bikle, M.A.
Chemistry

Nathan Dalleska, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Sonjong Hwang, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Jeffrey Mendez, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Mona Shahgholi, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Matthew Sprague, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Scott Virgil, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Michael Vicic, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Jay Winkler, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Faculty Associates

Jay A. Labinger, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Jay R. Winkler, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Carl Koval, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Visiting Associates

Ian Booth, Ph.D.
Biochemistry

Pin Chen, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Junhan Cho, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Ara Chutjian, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Emmanuelle Despagne, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Catherine Drennan, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Stephen J. Forman, M.D.

Chemical Engineering

Tokuma Fukuoka, Ph.D.

Materials Chemistry

James M. House, Ph.D.

Chemical Engineering

James B. Howard, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Jian Jin, Ph.D.

Atomic Physics

Song Jin, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Yousong Jung, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Keiko Kanamori, Ph.D.,

Chemistry

Tamara Kinzer-Ursem, Ph.D.

Chemical Engineering

Yusuke Kita

Organic Chemistry

Clifford Kubiak, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Liping Lu, Ph.D.

Analytical Chemistry

Hiroshi Miyazaki, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Mohsen Mohsen-Nia, Ph.D.

Chemical Engineering

Daniel O'Leary, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Roy A. Periana, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Adrian Ponce, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Shuo Shi, Ph.D.

Chemical Biology

Manuel Soriaga, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Eric D. A. Stemp, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Robert D. Tanner, Ph.D.

Chemical Engineering

Paul von Allmen, Ph.D.

Physics

Lei Wang, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Sung Yang, Ph.D.

Bioengineering

Yun Yen, M.D., Ph.D.

Pathology and Cell Biology

Jumpei Yuasa, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Members of the Beckman Institute

Bruce S. Brunschwig, Ph.D.

Jay R. Winkler, Ph.D.

Members of the Professional Staff

Suresha Guptha, M.S.

Chemical Engineering

John Gregoire, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Joint Center for Artificial

Photosynthesis

Lawrence R. Henling, M.S.

Chemistry

Sonjong Hwang, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Hans (Joachim) Lewerenz, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Joint Center for Artificial

Photosynthesis

Charles McCrory, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Joint Center for Artificial

Photosynthesis

Boris Merinov, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Slobodan Mitrovic, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Joint Center for Artificial

Photosynthesis

Mona Shahgholi, Ph.D.

Chemistry

David Vander Velde, Ph.D.

Chemistry

Senior Postdoctoral Scholar

Jack Baricuato, Ph.D.

James Blakemore, Ph.D.

Shu Hu, Ph.D.

Choon Woo Lee, Ph.D.

Melanie P. Yen, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral Scholars

Marya Ahmed, Ph.D.

Agnieszka Bartoszewicz, Ph.D.

Christopher Bates, Ph.D.

Stefano Begolo, Ph.D.

Siti Nurhanna Binte Riduan, Ph.D.

Chris Bley, Ph.D.

Ben Boal, Ph.D.

Ardemis Boghossian, Ph.D.
 Raymond Bourdeau, Ph.D.
 Andrew Buller, Ph.D.
 David Buncle, Ph.D.
 Kaycie Butler Deyle, Ph.D.
 Shawn Chatman, Ph.D.
 Bin Chen, Ph.D.
 Tao Cheng, Ph.D.
 Hyun Ju Cho, Ph.D.
 Jongweon Cho, Ph.D.
 Gyeong Shin Choi, Ph.D.
 Joonhyuk Choi, Ph.D.
 Junwon Choi, Ph.D.
 Priya Choudhry, Ph.D.
 Eugene Chun, Ph.D.
 Leah Cleary, Ph.D.
 Huan Cong, Ph.D.
 Robert H. Coridan, Ph.D.
 Ahmet Faruk Coskun, Ph.D.
 Jill Suzanne Craven, Ph.D.
 Kyle Cummins, Ph.D.
 Samir Das, Ph.D.
 Mita Dasog, Ph.D.
 Sujit Datta, Ph.D.
 Graham de Ruiter, Ph.D.
 Sheel Dodani, Ph.D.
 Peter Dornan, Ph.D.
 Michiel Dusselier, Ph.D.
 Maraia Ener, Ph.D.
 Keary Engle, Ph.D.
 Ivonne M. Ferrer Lassala, Ph.D.
 Sonja Angelique Francis, Ph.D.
 Mourad Frites, Ph.D.
 Ross Fu, Ph.D.
 Xuewen Fu, Ph.D.
 Betar Gallant, Ph.D.
 Shencheng Ge, Ph.D.
 Wesley Glenn, Ph.D.
 Jason Goodpaster, Ph.D.
 Pablo Guzman, Ph.D.
 Michael Haibach, Ph.D.
 Si-Ping Han, Ph.D.
 Zhiji Han, Ph.D.
 Alissa Hare, Ph.D.
 John Hartung, Jr., Ph.D.
 Mohammed Hassan Mohammed,
 Ph.D.
 Masaki Hayashi, Ph.D.
 Ting-Fang He, Ph.D.
 Marco Heinen, Ph.D.
 Myles Herbert, Ph.D.
 Lukas Walter Herwig, Ph.D.
 Natasha Hodas, Ph.D.
 Jianbo Hu, Ph.D.
 Pengfei Huo, Ph.D.
 Todd Hyster, Ph.D.
 Alnald Javier, Ph.D.
 Jimmy John, Ph.D.
 Miles Johnson, Ph.D.
 Quirin M. Kainz, Ph.D.
 Marcin Kalek, Ph.D.
 Pavan Kancharla, Ph.D.
 Eugenia Khorosheva, Ph.D.
 Lada Klaic, Ph.D.
 Max Klatte, Ph.D.
 Alexis Komor, Ph.D.
 Songzi Kou, Ph.D.
 Soren Kramer, Ph.D.
 Wesley Kramer, Ph.D.
 Nataly Kravchenko-Balasha, Ph.D.
 Jerome Lacroix, Ph.D.
 David Lacy, Ph.D.
 Choon Woo Lee, Ph.D.
 Jonas Yun Lee, Ph.D.
 Juneyoung Lee, Ph.D.
 Sarah Lee, Ph.D.
 Johannes Leppa, Ph.D.
 Fu-Cheng Liang, Ph.D.
 Wenxi Liang, Ph.D.
 Antti Lignell, Ph.D.
 Hanna Lignell, Ph.D.
 Ku-Feng Lin, Ph.D.
 Tzu-Pin Lin, Ph.D.
 Marc Linger, Ph.D.
 Haihua Liu, Ph.D.
 Rui Liu, Ph.D.
 Wei-Guang Liu, Ph.D.
 Wenbo Liu, Ph.D.
 Ulrich Lorenz, Ph.D.
 Jiaozhi Lu, Ph.D.
 Liang Ma, Ph.D.
 Robert MacFarlane, Ph.D.
 Yusuke Makida, Ph.D.
 Shane Mangold, Ph.D.
 Matthew McDowell, Ph.D.
 Brett McGuire, Ph.D.
 John McIntosh, Ph.D.
 Robert McIsaac, Ph.D.
 Artur Menzeleev, Ph.D.
 Geanna Kay Min, Ph.D.
 George Mobbs, Ph.D.
 Xin Mu, Ph.D.
 Arnab Mukherjee, Ph.D.
 Arundha Nag, Ph.D.
 Ebrahim Najafi, Ph.D.
 Saber Naserifar, Ph.D.
 Noriko Okamoto, Ph.D.
 Songming Peng, Ph.D.
 Thibaud Perriches, Ph.D.
 Christopher Prier, Ph.D.
 Hans Renata, Ph.D.
 Nikita Reznik, Ph.D.
 Austin Rice, Ph.D.
 Jesus Rodriguez-Manzano, Ph.D.

Aaron Sattler, Ph.D.
 Wesley Sattler, Ph.D.
 Brett Savoie, Ph.D.
 Timothy Scarborough, Ph.D.
 Nathan Schley, Ph.D.
 Bo Shen, Ph.D.
 Daniel Sieh, Ph.D.
 Amanda Silberstein, Ph.D.
 Thomas Spatzal, Ph.D.
 David Steelman, Ph.D.
 Tobias T. Stuwe, Ph.D.
 Zixue Su, Ph.D.
 Ke Sun, Ph.D.
 Xing Wen Sun, Ph.D.
 Eric Sundstrom, Ph.D.
 Poovathingal Suresh Kumar, Ph.D.
 Yichen Tan, Ph.D.
 Karsten Thierbach, Ph.D.
 Aiko Umeda, Ph.D.
 Gael Ung, Ph.D.
 Giovanni Vanacore, Ph.D.
 Mark Bernardus van Eldijk, Ph.D.
 Joseph Varghese, Ph.D.
 Jesus Velasquez, Ph.D.
 Ana Raquel Viegas Correia, Ph.D.
 Sandor Volkan-Kacso, Ph.D.
 Jun Wang, Ph.D.
 Ming Hsin (Jeremy) Wei, Ph.D.
 Timothy Welch, Ph.D.
 Daan Witters, Ph.D.
 Keith Wong, Ph.D.
 Linglin Wu, Ph.D.
 Xiangyou Xing, Ph.D.
 Chen Xu, Ph.D.
 Min Xue, Ph.D.
 Umi Yamamoto, Ph.D.
 Delian Yang, Ph.D.
 Fan Yang, Ph.D.
 Janet Gloria Yang, Ph.D.
 Yunxi Yao, Ph.D.
 Byung-Kuk Yoo, Ph.D.
 Jing Yu, Ph.D.
 Kuai Yu, Ph.D.
 Limei Zhang, Ph.D.
 Jing Zhou, Ph.D.

Visitors

Paige Anunson, B.S.
Chemistry
 Han-Ting Chang, Ph.D.
Chemistry
 Ladan Foose, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
 Jason Gamba, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Rohan A. Hule, Ph.D.
Materials Science and Engineering
 Yasutoyo Kawashima, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering
 Zuleikha Kurji, Ph.D.
Chemistry
 Alyssia Lilio, M.S.
Chemistry
 Pablo Antonio Martin-Gago, Ph.D.
Organic Chemistry
 Daniel Mattle, M.S.
Structural Biology
 Matthew S. Mattson, Ph.D.
Applied Physics
 Xiangying Meng, Ph.D.
Physics
Chemistry
 Steven Millward, Ph.D.
Biochemistry
 Nicholas G. Nickols, M.D. Ph.D.
Chemistry
 Kathryn Perrine
Chemistry
 Yuan Ping, Ph.D.
Physical Chemistry
 Ravishankar Sundararaman, Ph.D.
Physics
 Shantanu Sharma, Ph.D.
Chemistry
 Young Shik Shin, Ph.D.
Bioengineering
 Julius Tsu-Li Su, Ph.D.
Chemistry
 Andrew Udit, Ph.D.
Chemistry
 Ted Yu, Ph.D.
Materials Science
 Liang (Jack) Zhang, M.S.
Chemical Engineering
 Wenbin Zhang, Ph.D.
Polymer Science

Division of Engineering and Applied Science

Ares J. Rosakis, *Otis Booth
Leadership Chair*
Peter Schröder, *EAS Division
Deputy Chair*
Kaushik Bhattacharya, *Executive
Officer for Mechanical and Civil
Engineering*
Mathieu Desbrun, *Executive Officer
for Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
Babak Hassibi, *Executive Officer for
Electrical Engineering*
Guruswami Ravichandran, *Director,
Graduate Aerospace Laboratories*
Yu-Chong Tai, *Executive Officer for
Medical Engineering*
Kerry J. Vahala, *Executive Officer
for Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
Paul O. Wennberg, *Executive Officer
for Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Professors Emeriti

Allan J. Acosta, Ph.D.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M.
Hayman Professor of Mechanical
Engineering*
Christopher E. Brennen, D.Phil.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M.
Hayman Professor of Mechanical
Engineering*
William B. Bridges, Ph.D.
*Carl F Braun Professor of
Engineering*
Norman H. Brooks, Ph.D.
*James Irvine Professor of
Environmental and Civil
Engineering*
K. Mani Chandy, Ph.D.
*Simon Ramo Professor of
Computer Science*
Donald S. Cohen, Ph.D.
*Charles Lee Powell Professor of
Applied Mathematics*
Noel R. Corngold, Ph.D.
Applied Physics
Fred E. C. Culick, Ph.D.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M.
Hayman Professor of Mechanical
Engineering and Professor of Jet
Propulsion*

Thomas E. Everhart, Ph.D.,
D.L.h.c., D.h.c.
*Electrical Engineering and Applied
Physics*
Joel N. Franklin, Ph.D.
Applied Mathematics
David L. Goodstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Gilloon Distinguished
Teaching and Service Professor and
Professor of Physics and Applied
Physics*
Roy W. Gould, Ph.D.
*Simon Ramo Professor of
Engineering*
Hans G. Hornung, Ph.D.
*C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of
Aeronautics*
Wilfred D. Iwan, Ph.D.
Applied Mechanics
Paul C. Jennings, Ph.D.
*Civil Engineering and Applied
Mechanics*
Wolfgang G. Knauss, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Professor of
Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics*
Anthony Leonard, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Professor of
Aeronautics*
E. John List, Ph.D.
*Environmental Engineering
Science*
Robert J. McEliece, Ph.D.
*Allen E. Puckett Professor
and Professor of Electrical
Engineering*
Carver A. Mead, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
D.h.c.
*Gordon and Betty Moore Professor
of Engineering and Applied Science*
James J. Morgan, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*Marvin L. Goldberger Professor
of Environmental Engineering
Science*
Marc-Aurele Nicolet, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering and Applied
Physics*
Fredric Raichlen, Sc.D.
*Civil and Mechanical
Engineering*
Anatol Roshko, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Professor of
Aeronautics*
Rolf H. Sabersky, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering
Theodore Y. Wu, Ph.D.
Engineering Science

Professors

- Yaser S. Abu-Mostafa, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering and
Computer Science*
- Jess F. Adkins, Ph.D.
*Geochemistry and Global
Environmental Science*
- José E. Andrade, Ph.D.
Civil and Mechanical Engineering
- Domniki Asimaki, Sc.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Harry A. Atwater, Jr., Ph.D.
*Howard Hughes Professor of
Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Joanna M. Austin, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Alan H. Barr, Ph.D.
Computer Science
- James L. Beck, Ph.D.
*George H. Housner Professor
of Engineering and Applied
Science*
- Paul M. Bellan, Ph.D.
Applied Physics
- Kaushik Bhattacharya, Ph.D.
*Howell N. Tyson, Sr., Professor
of Mechanics and Professor of
Materials Science*
- John F. Brady, Ph.D.
*Chevron Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Professor of
Mechanical Engineering*
- Jehoshua Bruck, Ph.D.
*Gordon and Betty Moore
Professor of Computation and
Neural Systems and Electrical
Engineering*
- Oscar P. Bruno, Ph.D.
*Applied and Computational
Mathematics*
- Joel W. Burdick, Ph.D.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M.
Hayman Professor of Mechanical
Engineering and Bioengineering*
- Timothy E. Colonius, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering
- John O. Dabiri, Ph.D.
Aeronautics and Bioengineering
- Chiara Daraio, Ph.D.
Aeronautics and Applied Physics
- Mathieu Desbrun, Ph.D.
*John W. and Herberta M. Miles
Professor of Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*
- Paul E. Dimotakis, Ph.D.
*John K. Northrop Professor of
Aeronautics and Professor of
Applied Physics*
- John C. Doyle, Ph.D.
*Jean-Lou Chameau Professor of
Control and Dynamical Systems,
Electrical Engineering, and
Bioengineering*
- Michelle Effros, Ph.D.
*George Van Osdol Professor of
Electrical Engineering*
- James P. Eisenstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Rosbek Professor of
Physics and Applied Physics*
- Charles Elachi, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering and
Planetary Science*
- Michael Elowitz, Ph.D.¹
Biology and Bioengineering
- Azita Emami, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Katherine T. Faber, Ph.D.
*Simon Ramo Professor of
Materials Science*
- Richard C. Flagan, Ph.D.
*Irma and Ross McCollum–William
H. Corcoran Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Professor of
Environmental Science and
Engineering*
- Brent T. Fultz, Ph.D.
*Barbara and Stanley R. Rawn, Jr.,
Professor of Materials Science and
Applied Physics*
- Morteza Gharib, Ph.D.
*Hans W. Liepmann Professor
of Aeronautics and Professor of
Bioinspired Engineering*
- William A. Goddard III, Ph.D.
*Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor
of Chemistry, Materials Science,
and Applied Physics*
- Julia R. Greer, Ph.D.
Materials Science and Mechanics
- Sossina M. Haile, Ph.D.
*Carl F Braun Professor of
Materials Science and Chemical
Engineering*
- Ali Hajimiri, Ph.D.
*Thomas G. Myers Professor of
Electrical Engineering*
- John F. Hall, Ph.D.
Civil Engineering
- Babak Hassibi, Ph.D.
*Gordon M. Binder/Amgen
Professor of Electrical Engineering*

- Thomas H. Heaton, Ph.D.
Engineering Seismology
- Michael R. Hoffmann, Ph.D.
James Irvine Professor of Environmental Science
- Yizhao Thomas Hou, Ph.D.
Charles Lee Powell Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics
- Melany L. Hunt, Ph.D.
Dotty and Dick Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering
- William L. Johnson, Ph.D.
Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor of Engineering and Applied Science
- Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics
- Jared R. Leadbetter, Ph.D.
Environmental Microbiology
- Steven Low, Ph.D.
Computer Science and Electrical Engineering
- Alain J. Martin, Ing.
Computer Science
- Beverly J. McKeon, Ph.D.
Aeronautics
- Daniel I. Meiron, Sc.D.
Fletcher Jones Professor of Aeronautics and Applied and Computational Mathematics
- Richard M. Murray, Ph.D.
Thomas E. and Doris Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering
- Michael Ortiz, Ph.D.
Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering
- Houman Owhadi, Ph.D.
Applied and Computational Mathematics and Control and Dynamical Systems
- Oskar J. Painter, Ph.D.
John G Braun Professor of Applied Physics
- Sergio Pellegrino, Ph.D.
Joyce and Kent Kresa Professor of Aeronautics and Professor of Civil Engineering, and JPL Senior Research Scientist
- Pietro Perona, D.Eng., Ph.D.
Allen E. Puckett Professor of Electrical Engineering
- Robert Phillips, Ph.D.
Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of Biophysics and Biology
- Niles A. Pierce, D.Phil.
Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering
- Dale I. Pullin, Ph.D.
Theodore von Kármán Professor of Aeronautics
- Guruswami Ravichandran, Ph.D., D.h.c.
John E. Goode, Jr. Professor of Aerospace and Professor of Mechanical Engineering
- Ares J. Rosakis, Ph.D.
Theodore von Kármán Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering; Otis Booth Leadership Chair
- Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.
Robert M. Abbey Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering
- David B. Rutledge, Ph.D.
Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of Engineering
- Axel Scherer, Ph.D.
Bernard A. Neches Professor of Electrical Engineering, Applied Physics, and Physics
- Tapio Schneider, Ph.D.
Frank J. Gilloon Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering
- Peter Schröder, Ph.D.
Sbaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of Computer Science and Applied and Computational Mathematics
- Leonard J. Schulman, Ph.D.
Computer Science
- Keith C. Schwab, Ph.D.
Applied Physics
- John H. Seinfeld, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Louis E. Nohl Professor and Professor of Chemical Engineering
- Joseph E. Shepherd, Ph.D.
C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of Aeronautics and Professor of Mechanical Engineering
- Athanassios G. Siapas, Ph.D.
Computation and Neural Systems
- Yu-Chong Tai, Ph.D.
Anna L. Rosen Professor of Electrical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering
- Sandra M. Troian, Ph.D.
Applied Physics, Aeronautics, and Mechanical Engineering
- Joel A. Tropp, Ph.D.
Applied and Computational Mathematics

Christopher Umans, Ph.D.
Computer Science

Kerry J. Vahala, Ph.D.
*Ted and Ginger Jenkins
 Professor of Information Science
 and Technology and Applied Physics*

P. P. Vaidyanathan, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Paul O. Wennberg, Ph.D.
*R. Stanton Avery Professor of
 Atmospheric Chemistry and
 Environmental Science and
 Engineering*

Adam C. Wierman, Ph.D.
Computer Science

Erik Winfree, Ph.D.
*Computer Science, Computation
 and Neural Systems, and
 Bioengineering*

Changhui Yang, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering,
 Bioengineering and Medical
 Engineering*

Amnon Yariv, Ph.D.
*Martin and Eileen Summerfield
 Professor of Applied Physics and
 Professor of Electrical Engineering*

Assistant Professors

Guillaume Blanquart, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering

Simona Bordoni, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
 Engineering*

Venkat Chandrasekaran, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences and Electrical Engineering*

Hyuck Choo, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Andrei Faraon, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
 Science*

Dennis M. Kochmann, Dr. -Ing.
Aerospace

Victoria Kostina, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Katrina A. C. Ligett, Ph.D.
Computer Science and Economics

Austin J. Minnich, Ph.D.
*Mechanical Engineering and
 Applied Physics*

Thomas Vidick, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

Yisong Yue, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

¹ *Joint with the Howard Hughes
 Medical Institute*

Instructors

Qin Li, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Instructor
 in Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

Lecturers

Kenneth Andrews, Ph.D.*
Electrical Engineering

Dimitrios Antsos, Ph.D.*
Electrical Engineering

John Baker, B.S.*
Aerospace

Joseph G. Billock, Ph.D.*
*Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

James B. Breckinridge, Ph.D.*
Aerospace

Robert Chess, M.B.A.*
Engineering

Melissa S. Dabiri, Ph.D.
Engineering

Gregory L. Davis, Ph.D.*
Aerospace

James Farrell, M.S.*
*Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

Antony R. H. Fender, B.S.
Engineering

Trevor Foucher, B.S.*
*Computing and Mathematical
 Sciences*

Anthony Freeman, Ph.D.*
Aerospace

Carol M. Garland, B.A.*
*Applied Physics and Materials
 Science*

Glen A. George, M.S.
Electrical Engineering

Alireza Ghaffari, M.S.
*Applied Physics and Materials
 Science*

Douglas C. Hofmann, Ph.D.*
*Applied Physics and Materials
 Science*

Charles Holloway, Ph.D.*
Engineering

Gerard J. Holzmann, Ph.D.*
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Joshua M. Hyman, Ph.D.*
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Rajeev Joshi, Ph.D.*
Computing & Mathematical Sciences

Monica D. Kohler, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Eugene Lavretsky, Ph.D.*
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Shyh-Shiuh (Mike) Lih, Ph.D.*
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Santiago Lombeyda, M.S.*
Engineering

Douglas G. MacMartin, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Barry B. Megdal, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Danny Petrasek, Ph.D.*
Bioengineering

Gillian Pierce, B.A.*
Engineering

Donald Pinkston III, B.S.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

James E. Polk, Ph.D.*
Aerospace

Carol W. Readhead, Ph.D.
Engineering

Gregory Rizza, Ph.D.*
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Daniel Scharf, Ph.D. *
Aerospace

Andrew Shapiro-Scharlotta, Ph.D.*
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Douglas L. Smith, B.S.*
Engineering

John P. Van Deusen, B.S.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Michael C. Vanier, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Jakob J. Van Zyl, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Ed Zschau, Ph.D.*
Engineering

* In residence 2013–14

Research Professors

Tracey C. Ho, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering and Computer Science

Senior Research Associates

Marios D. Demetriou, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Material Science

Douglas G. MacMartin, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Paul W. K. Rothmund, Ph.D.
Bioengineering, Computing & Mathematical Sciences, and Computation and Neural Systems

Senior Research Fellows

David Doty, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Monica D. Kohler, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Damien P. Woods, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Senior Faculty Associate

Gerard J. Holzmann, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Jakob J. Van Zyl, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering and Aerospace

Sander Weinreb, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Faculty Associates

Alexis C. Livanos, Ph.D.
Aerospace

G. Jeffrey Snyder, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Moore Distinguished Scholar

Robert D. Braun, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Visiting Professors

- Rodney J. Clifton, Ph.D.*
*Clark B. Millikan Visiting
Professor of Aerospace*
- Bruno Crosignani, Lib.Doc.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Emmanuel Gdoutos, Ph.D.*
*Clark B. Millikan Visiting
Professor of Aerospace*
- Petros Koumoutsakos, Ph.D.*
*Clark B. Millikan Visiting
Professor of Aerospace*
- Hillary Mushkin, MFA
Art and Design
- Kenneth A. Pickar, Ph.D.
*Mechanical and Civil
Engineering*

* In residence 2013–14

Visiting Associates

- Lachlan L. H. Andrew, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
- Yuequan Bao, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Josette Bellan, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Marc W. Bockrath, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Samuel Case Bradford V, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- James B. Breckinridge, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Se-Myong Chang, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Lijun Chen, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
- Calum R. I. Chisholm, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Wongee Chun, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*
- Agustin J. Colussi, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*
- R. Dale Conner, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*

- Mamadou S. Diallo, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*
- Elisa Franco, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
- James Goltz, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Yong Hao, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Douglas C. Hofmann, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Jin Huang, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
- Jiangtao Huangfu, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Mark S. Humayun, Ph.D.
Medical Engineering
- Chenyang “Sunny” Jiang, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science
and Engineering*
- Eva Kanso, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
- Sarah Keating, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
- Abdollah Khodadoust, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Keun-Bae Kim, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- R. Andreas Krause, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
- Swaminathan Krishnan, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Deborah Kuchnir Fygenson, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Farshad Lahouti, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Hansuek Lee, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Tai Kyu Lee, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*
- Ivett A. Leyva, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Han Li, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Luiz M. Lourenco, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Georgios Matheou, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Abbas Nasiraei Moghaddam, Ph.D.
Medical Engineering

Danny Petrusek, Ph.D.
Medical Engineering

George A. Rakuljic, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Phoebus Rosakis, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Brian D. Ross, Ph.D.
Medical Engineering

Charles G. Sammis, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Konrad H. Samwer, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Andrew A. Shapiro-Scharlotta, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Shaunak Sen, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Peter H. Siegel, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Xiaodan Sun, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Rajasekaran Swaminathan, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Luke Sweatlock, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Eric Toberer, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Hisashi Tsukamoto, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Edwin T. Upchurch, Ph.D.
Center for Advanced Computing Research

Aron Varga, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Daifa Wang, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Zhuoran Wang, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Yoshihiro Yamazaki, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Jose Roberto Zenit Camacho, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Members of the Professional Staff

Nathan F. Dalleska, Ph.D.
Environmental Analysis Center

Guy A. DeRose, Ph.D.
Applied Physics

Carol M. Garland, B.A.
Kavli Nanoscience Institute

Matthew J. Graham, Ph.D.
Center for Advanced Computing Research

Michael Hucka, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Roy D. Williams, Ph.D.
Center for Advanced Computing Research

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

Carly M. Donahue, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Matthias Kinzel, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Michael R. Maire, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Remy Mevel, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Yan Qu, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Vito Rubino, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Ruzan Sokhoyan, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Franz M. Weinert, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Zhiwen Zhang, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Postdoctoral Scholars

Manuel Arora, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Yakov Babichenko, Ph.D.
Wally Baer and Jeri Weiss Postdoctoral Scholar in Computing & Mathematical Sciences

- Siddharth Barman, Ph.D.
Center for the Mathematics of Information
- Umang Bhaskar, Ph.D.
Center for the Mathematics of Information
- Florian Bohn, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Giulio Borghesi, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Steven Branson, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Victor Brar, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Robert C. Brewster, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Phares Lynn Carroll, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Kil-Byong Chai, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Han-Chieh "Jay" Chang, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Xiangwen Chen, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Wan Cheng, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Timothy C. Davenport, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Kejie Fang, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Livio Fedeli, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Farzad Hassanzadeh, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Anoosheh Heidarzadeh, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Electrical Engineering
- Nicholas A. Heinz, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Yutaka Hori, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Md. Zubaer Hossain, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Jing-Shun Huang, Ph.D.
Resnick Sustainability Institute Prize Postdoctoral Scholar in Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Nikhil Karanjgaokar, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Panagiotis Kourdis, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Marie Laslandes, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Ho Wai (Howard) Lee, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Jeong Lee, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Nicolas Lee, Ph.D.
W. M. Keck Institute for Space Studies Postdoctoral Scholar in Aerospace
- Seung Hoon Lee, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Jean-Briac le Graverend, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Jiang Li, Ph.D.
KNI Postdoctoral Scholar in Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Jun Li, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Yue Li, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering
- Mitul Luhar, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Elizabeth Luthman, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Enrique Mallada Garcia, Ph.D.
Center for the Mathematics of Information
- Catharine McGhan, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Josue Melguizo-Gavilanes, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Dominik Michels, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Sarah Minson, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Yilin Mo, Ph.D.
Computing & Mathematical Sciences
- Rashad Moarref, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Toktam Mohammadnejad, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Niema Mohammad Pahlevan, Ph.D.
James Boswell Postdoctoral Scholar in Medical Engineering
- Ragip Pala, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

- Georgios Piliouras, Ph.D.
*Center for the Mathematics of
Information*
- Mauricio Ponga de la Torre, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Jason Rabinovitch, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Amuthan Ramabathiran, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Vasumathi Raman, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
- Haowen Ruan, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering and
Bioengineering*
- Rebecca Saive, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Christos Santis, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Eran Segev, Ph.D.
*KNI Postdoctoral Scholar in
Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Hayden Schaeffer, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
- Gal Shmuel, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Daniel Siegal-Gaskins, Ph.D.
Bioengineering
- Likun Tan, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Peyman Tavallali, Ph.D.
Aerospace
- Christopher Thachuk, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences*
- Van Sara Thoi, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Krishnan Thyagarajan, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Heng Wang, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Emily Warmann, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Xing Xie, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*
- Pei Xiong, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*
- Wolfgang Zeier, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*
- Hang Zhang, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Tian Zhong, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Materials
Science*

Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences

John P. Grotzinger, *Chair*
Robert W. Clayton, *Divisional Academic Officer*
Michael C. Gurnis, *Director, Seismological Laboratory*
Paul O. Wennberg, *Acting Director, Linde Center for Global Environmental Science*

Professors Emeriti

Arden L. Albee, Ph.D.
Geology and Planetary Science
Clarence R. Allen, Ph.D.
Geology and Geophysics
Don L. Anderson, Ph.D. Crafoord Laureate
Eleanor and John R. McMillan Professor of Geophysics
Donald S. Burnett, Ph.D.
Nuclear Geochemistry
Peter Goldreich, Ph.D.
Lee A. DuBridge Professor of Astrophysics and Planetary Physics
David G. Harkrider, Ph.D.
Geophysics
Hiroo Kanamori, Ph.D.
John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics
Duane O. Muhleman, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
Leon T. Silver, Ph.D.
W. M. Keck Foundation Professor for Resource Geology
Hugh P. Taylor Jr., Ph.D.
Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology
G. J. Wasserburg, Ph.D., D.h.c., D.Sc.h.c., Sc.D.h.c., Crafoord Laureate
John D. MacArthur Professor of Geology and Geophysics
Peter J. Wyllie, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Geology

Professors

Jess F. Adkins, Ph.D.
Geochemistry and Global Environmental Science
Paul D. Asimow, Ph.D.
Geology and Geochemistry
Jean-Philippe Avouac, Doctorat
Geology

Trustees, Administration, Faculty

Geoffrey A. Blake, Ph.D.
Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences and Chemistry
Michael E. Brown, Ph.D.
Richard and Barbara Rosenberg Professor and Professor of Planetary Astronomy
Robert W. Clayton, Ph.D.
Geophysics
John M. Eiler, Ph.D.
Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology and Professor of Geochemistry
Charles Elachi, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science
Kenneth A. Farley, Ph.D.
W. M. Keck Foundation Professor of Geochemistry
Woodward Fischer, Ph.D.
Geobiology
John P. Grotzinger, Ph.D.
Fletcher Jones Professor of Geology
Michael C. Gurnis, Ph.D.
John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics
Thomas H. Heaton, Ph.D.
Engineering Seismology
Donald V. Helmberger, Ph.D.
Geophysics
Andrew P. Ingersoll, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
Jennifer Jackson, Ph.D.
Mineral Physics
Joseph L. Kirschvink, Ph.D.
Nico and Marilyn Van Wingen Professor of Geobiology
Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, Ph.D.
John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Professor of Astronomy and Planetary Science
Michael Lamb, Ph.D.
Geology
Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics
Jared Leadbetter, Ph.D.
Environmental Microbiology
Dianne K. Newman, Ph.D.¹
Biology and Geobiology
Victoria Orphan, Ph.D.
Geobiology
George R. Rossman, Ph.D.
Eleanor and John R. McMillan Professor of Mineralogy
Jason B. Saleeby, Ph.D.
Geology

¹ *Joint appointment with Howard Hughes Medical Institute*

Alex L. Sessions, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Mark Simons, Ph.D.
Geophysics

David J. Stevenson, Ph.D.
*Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of
 Planetary Science*

Joann M. Stock, Ph.D.
Geology and Geophysics

Edward M. Stolper, Ph.D.,
 D.Sc.h.c.
*Carl and Shirley Larson Provostial
 Chair; William E. Leonhard
 Professor of Geology*

Paul O. Wennberg, Ph.D.
*R. Stanton Avery Professor of
 Atmospheric Chemistry and
 Environmental Science and
 Engineering*

Brian P. Wernicke, Ph.D.
*Chandler Family Professor of
 Geology*

Yuk L. Yung, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Assistant Professors

Jean-Paul Ampuero Saenz, Ph.D.
Seismology

Konstantin Batygin, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Simona Bordini, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
 Engineering*

Bethany L. Ehlmann, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Heather Knutson, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Andrew F. Thompson, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
 Engineering*

Victor Tsai, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Zhongwen Zhan, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Lecturers

Kathryn Bikle, M.A.
Geology

Yang Liu, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Research Assistant Professor

Paul S. Nerenberg, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Research Professor

Egill Hauksson, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Faculty Associate

Dimitri A. Papanastassiou, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Moore Distinguished Scholar

Jon Blundy, Ph.D.
Geology

Visiting Professor

Jeffrey A. Gralnick, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Visiting Associates

Piyush Agram, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Oded Aharonson, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Mark A. Allen, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Carmen Boening, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
 Engineering*

Elizabeth Cochran, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Max Coleman, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Matthew Golombek, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Robert W. Graves, Ph.D.
Geophysics

John M. Harris, Ph.D.
Geology

Essam Heggy, Ph.D.
Geology

Robert Housley, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Kenneth W. Hudnut, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Lucile M. Jones, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 Yang Liu, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Daniel J. McCleese, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Charles E. Miller, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering
 Louis Moresi, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 Jarmila Polet, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 Paul Rosen, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 Stanley P. Sander, Ph.D.
Planetary Science and Environmental Engineering Science
 Graeme Stephens, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering
 Joao Teixeira, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering
 Geoffrey Toon, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Paulo Vasconcelos, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Duane Waliser, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Kenneth Williford, Ph.D.
Geobiology
 Josh Willis, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Members of the Professional Staff

Michael B. Baker, Ph.D.
Geology
 John R. Beckett, Ph.D.
Geology
 Ma Chi, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Joachim Genrich, Ph.D.
Geology
 Yunbin Guan, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Katherine Hutton, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 Sebastien Leprince, Ph.D.
Geology
 Sally Newman, Ph.D.
Geology

Senior Postdoctoral Scholar

Shawn McGlynn, Ph.D.
Geobiology
 Kathryn Snell, Ph.D.
Geology
 Shengji Wei, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Postdoctoral Scholars

Joan Ballester, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering
 Lucas Beem, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 Bjoern Benneke, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Megan Bergkessel, Ph.D.
Geobiology
 Stuart Bishop, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering
 Brendan Bowler, Ph.D.
JCPA Prize Fellow
 Maryjo Brounce, Ph.D.
Geology
 Julia Cartwright, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Matthieu Clog, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Hao Cao, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Jessica Creveling, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Nathan Crockett, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Katherine S. Dawson, Ph.D.
Geobiology
 Katherine Deck, Ph.D.
JCPA Prize Fellow
 Peter Douglas, Ph.D.
Geochemistry
 Zacharie Duputel, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 Christopher S. Edwards, Ph.D.
Planetary Science
 Nicole Feldl, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering
 Gregory Finkelstein, Ph.D.
Geophysics
 Abigail Fraeman, Ph.D.
Texaco Prize Fellow; Kiss Postdoctoral Fellow

Vamsi Ganti, Ph.D.
Geology

Florent Gimbert, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Thomas Goebel, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Jean-Philippe Harvey, Ph.D.
Texaco Postdoctoral Scholar

Roland Hatzenpichler, Ph.D.
Geobiology

James Hemp, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Hsin-Hua Huang, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Sergio Ioppolo, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Xabier Iturbe, Ph.D.
Marie Curie Fellow

Isaac Larsen, Ph.D.
Geology

Catherine Macris, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Ryan McKeon, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Ross Mitchell, Ph.D.
Geology

Cajetan Neubauer, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Tran B. Nguyen, Ph.D.
*NSF Fellow in Global
Environmental Science*

Marisa Palucis, Ph.D.
Geology

Alexis Pasulka, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Eugenie Perouse, Ph.D.
Geology

Cedric Pilorget, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Mortaza Pirouz, Ph.D.
Geology

Michael Poston, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Uri Ryb, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Silvan Scheller, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Pietro Sternai, Ph.D.
Geology

Min Sub Sim, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Connor Skennerton, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Derek Smith, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Daniel Stolper, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Nivedita Thiagarajan, Ph.D.
Dreyfus Fellow in Geochemistry

Camille Viatte, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Elizabeth Wilbanks, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Stefanie Wirth, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Ting Yang, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Han Yue, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Visitors

Matthew Christiansen, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Jonathan Fraine, M.S.
Planetary Science

Shana Goffredi, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Isaac Hilburn, B.S.
Geology

Martha House, Ph.D.
Geology

Renyu Hu, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Wanglu Jia, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Emily Lakdawalla, M.Sc.
Planetary Science

King-Fai Li, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Wladimir Lyra, PhD
Planetary Science

Vijay Natraj, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Jay Pasachoff, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Patricia Persaud, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Avi Shporer, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Wolfgang Sturhahn, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Junhong Zhao, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences

Jean-Laurent Rosenthal, *Chair*
Federico Echenique, *Executive
Officer for the Social Sciences*
Catherine Jurca, *Executive Officer for
the Humanities*

Professors Emeriti

Louis Breger, Ph.D.
Psychoanalytic Studies
David M. Grether, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Gilloon Professor of
Economics*
Daniel J. Kevles, Ph.D.
*J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor
of the Humanities*
Jenijoy La Belle, Ph.D.
English
Oscar Mandel, Ph.D.
Literature
Robert A. Rosenstone, Ph.D.
History
Thayer Scudder, Ph.D.
Anthropology
Annette J. Smith, Ph.D.
Literature
James F. Woodward, Ph.D.
*J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor
of the Humanities*

Associate Professor Emeritus

Heinz E. Ellersieck, Ph.D.
History

Lecturers Emeriti

Lee F. Browne, M.S.
Education
Valentina A. Lindholm, M.A.
Russian
Shirley A. Marneus, M.A.
Theater Arts

Professors

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Psychology and
Neuroscience and Professor of
Biology*

R. Michael Alvarez, Ph.D.
Political Science
Kim C. Border, Ph.D.
Economics
John Brewer, Ph.D.
*Eli and Edye Broad Professor of
Humanities and Social Sciences
and Professor of History and
Literature*
Warren C. Brown, Ph.D.
History
Jed Z. Buchwald, Ph.D.
*Doris and Henry Dreyfuss
Professor of History*
Colin F. Camerer, Ph.D.
*Robert Kirby Professor of
Behavioral Economics*
Fiona Cowie, Ph.D.
Philosophy
Jaksa Cvitanic, Ph.D.
*Richard N. Merkin Professor of
Mathematical Finance*
Tracy K. Dennison, Ph.D.
History
Frederick Eberhardt, Ph.D.
Philosophy
Federico Echenique, Ph.D.
Economics
Jean E. Ensminger, Ph.D.
*Edie and Lew Wasserman
Professor of Social Sciences*
Mordechai Feingold, D.Phil.
History
Kevin M. Gilmartin, Ph.D.
English
Kristine Haugen, Ph.D.
English
Christopher R. Hitchcock, Ph.D.
*J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor
of Philosophy*
Philip T. Hoffman, Ph.D.
*Rea A. and Lela G. Axline
Professor of Business Economics and
Professor of History*
Catherine Jurca, Ph.D.
English
Jonathan N. Katz, Ph.D.
*Kay Sugabara Professor of Social
Sciences and Statistics*
D. Roderick Kiewiet, Ph.D.
Political Science
Diana L. Kormos-Buchwald, Ph.D.
History
J. Morgan Kousser, Ph.D.
*William R. Kenan, Jr. Professor of
History and Social Science*

John O. Ledyard, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c.
Allen and Lenabelle Davis
 Professor of Economics and Social
 Sciences

John P. O'Doherty, D.Phil.
Psychology

Peter C. Ordeshook, Ph.D.
Mary Stillman Harkness Professor
 of Political Science

Thomas R. Palfrey, Ph.D.
Flintridge Foundation Professor of
Economics and Political Science

George W. Pigman III, Ph.D.
English

Charles R. Plott, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c.,
 D.h.c.
William D. Hacker Professor of
Economics and Political Science

Steven R. Quartz, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Antonio Rangel, Ph.D.
Bing Professor of Neuroscience,
Behavioral Biology, and Economics

Jean-Laurent Rosenthal, Ph.D.
Rea A. and Lela G. Axline
 Professor of Business Economics

Robert P. Sherman, Ph.D.
Economics and Statistics

Matthew S. Shum, Ph.D.
Economics

Erik Snowberg, Ph.D.
Economics and Political Science

Cindy Weinstein, Ph.D.
English

Nicolas Wey-Gomez, Ph.D.
History

Leeat Yariv, Ph.D.
Economics

Associate Professors

Michael Ewens, Ph.D.
Economics

Alexander V. Hirsch, Ph.D.
Political Science

Assistant Professors

Marina Agranov, Ph.D.
Economics

Matthew L. Elliott, Ph.D.
Economics

Benjamin J. Gillen, Ph.D.
Economics

Dehn Gilmore, Ph.D.

English
 Christopher Hunter, Ph.D.
English
 Jennifer Jahner, Ph.D.
English
 Katrina Ligett, Ph.D.
Computer Science and Economics

Gideon Manning, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Kota Saito, Ph.D.
Economics

Mellon Caltech-Huntington Postdoctoral Instructor

Christa Robbins, Ph.D.
Art History

Weisman Postdoctoral Instructors

Benjamin A. Saltzman, Ph.D.
English

Lecturers

Andreas Aebi, Ph.D.
German

Gloria Arjona, Ph.D.
Spanish

Shelley M. Bennett, Ph.D.
Art History

Christine M. Daley, Ph.D.
English

Daniel A. Garcia, M.A.
Spanish

Merrill Joan Gerber, M.A.
Creative Writing

Judith Hall, M.A.
Creative Writing

Susanne E. Hall, Ph.D.
English

Ritsuko Hirai, Ph.D.
Japanese

Kayoko Hirata, Ph.D.
Japanese

Richard E. Kipling, M.A.
Journalism

Trevor C. Merrill, Ph.D.
French

Feng-Ying Ming, Ph.D.
Chinese

Thomas A. Neenan, M.F.A.
Music

Christiane H. Orcel, Ph.D.

French

Lynn Paul, Ph.D.

Psychology

Shiing-wu Wang, Ph.D.

Accounting

Xiangyun Wang, Ph.D.

Chinese

Kenneth Winston, Ph.D.

Economics

Juliann Kay Wolfgram, Ph.D.

Art History

Moore Distinguished Scholar

Frank Trentmann, Ph.D.

History

Linde Institute Professor of Finance

Richard Roll, Ph.D.

Finance

Eleanor Searle Visiting Professor

William R. Newman, Ph.D.

History of Science

Research Assistant Professor (formerly Senior Research Fellow)

Sarah Levine-Gronningsater, Ph.D.

History

Visiting Professors

Bradford Cornell, Ph.D.

Finance

Edward J. McCaffery, J.D.

Law

Visiting Associates

Jasmina Arifovic, Ph.D.

Economics

Susan Barbour, Ph.D.

English

Martin Chalifour

Humanities

John Clithero, Ph.D.

Neuroeconomics

Stefano O. Condorelli, Ph.D.

Economics

Mikael Cozic, Ph.D.

Economics

Jernej Copic, Ph.D.

Economics

Thomas Cunningham, Ph.D.

Economics

Cary D. Frydman, Ph.D.

Economics

Mark Graves, Ph.D.

Psychology

John L. Heilbron, Ph.D.

History

Steve Hindle, Ph.D.

History

Rene Hurlemann, Ph.D.

Psychology

Jozsef Illy, Ph.D.

History

Daniel Kennedy, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Christopher K. Kovach, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Anne Kox, Ph.D.

History

Dennis Lehmkuhl, Ph.D.

Philosophy

Hyungsik Roger Moon, Ph.D.

Economics

Dirk Neumann, Ph.D.

Psychology

Julie Park, Ph.D.

English

Matthew Polisson, Ph.D.

Economics

Christina Ramirez, Ph.D.

Economics

Robert C. Ritchie, Ph.D.

History

Wolfram Schultz, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Michael L. Spezio, Ph.D.

Psychology

Noel M. Swerdlow, Ph.D.

History

Issachar Unna, Ph.D.

History

Joel Watson, Ph.D.

Economics

Visitors

Joshua F. Schwartz, Ph.D.

Philosophy

Member of the Professional Staff

Ze'ev Rosenkranz, M.L.S.

Postdoctoral Scholars

Ryuta Aoki, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Jeffrey Cockburn, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Sven Collette, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Julien Dubois, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Giovanni Gentile, Ph.D.

Neuroeconomics

Cendri Hutcherson, Ph.D.

Neuroeconomics

Antti Hyttinen, Ph.D.

Humanities

Tobias Larsen, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Sang Wan Lee, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Wolfgang Pauli, Ph.D.

Psychology and Neuroscience

Hendrik Rommeswinkel, Ph.D.

Philosophy & Economics

Robert Spunt, Ph.D.

Social Psychology

Damian Stanley, Ph.D.

Neuroeconomics

Shinsuke Suzuki, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Anita Tusche, Ph.D.

Neuroeconomics

Shuo Wang, Ph.D.

Neuroscience

Romann M. Weber, Ph.D.

Cognitive Science

Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy

B. Thomas Soifer, *Chair and
Director, Spitzer Science Center*
Hiroshi Ooguri, *Deputy Chair*
Anthony C. S. Readhead, *Director,
Owens Valley Radio Observatory*
Gil Refael, *Executive Officer for
Physics*
George Helou, *Executive Director,
Infrared Processing and Analysis
Center*
Shrinivas Kulkarni, *Director, Caltech
Optical Observatories*
David H. Reitze, *Executive Director,
LIGO Laboratory (Laser
Interferometer Gravitational-
Wave Observatory)*
Sunil Golwala, *Director, Caltech
Submillimeter Observatory*
John M. Carpenter, *Executive
Director, Owens Valley Radio
Observatory*
Nai-Chang Yeh, *Codirector,
Kavli Nanoscience Institute*
Dinakar Ramakrishnan, *Executive
Officer for Mathematics*
E. Sterl Phinney, *Executive Officer
for Astronomy*

Professors Emeriti

Tom M. Apostol, Ph.D.
Mathematics
Michael Aschbacher, Ph.D.
*Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor
of Mathematics*
Barry C. Barish, Ph.D., Laurea h.c.
*Ronald and Maxine Linde
Professor of Physics*
Charles A. Barnes, Ph.D.
Physics
Felix H. Boehm, Ph.D.
*William L. Valentine Professor of
Physics*
Marshall H. Cohen, Ph.D.
Astronomy
Richard A. Dean, Ph.D.
Mathematics
Ronald W. P. Drever, Ph.D.
Physics
Steven C. Frautschi, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Murray Gell-Mann, Ph.D.,
Sc.D.h.c., D.Sc.h.c., Nobel
Laureate
*Robert Andrews Millikan Professor
of Theoretical Physics*
Peter M. Goldreich, Ph.D.
*Lee A. DuBridge Professor of
Astrophysics and Planetary Physics*
David L. Goodstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Gilloon Distinguished
Teaching and Service Professor and
Professor of Physics and Applied
Physics*
Gary A. Lorden, Ph.D.
Mathematics
W. A. J. Luxemburg, Ph.D.
Mathematics
Gerry Neugebauer, Ph.D.
*Robert Andrews Millikan Professor
of Physics*
Charles W. Peck, Ph.D.
Physics
Thomas G. Phillips, D.Phil.
*John D. MacArthur Professor of
Physics*
Jerome Pine, Ph.D.
Physics
Maarten Schmidt, Ph.D., Sc.D.
*Francis L. Moseley Professor of
Astronomy*
Kip S. Thorne, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
D.h.c., L.H.D.h.c.
*Richard P. Feynman Professor of
Theoretical Physics*
Rochus E. Vogt, Ph.D.
*R. Stanton Avery Distinguished
Service Professor and Professor of
Physics*
David B. Wales, Ph.D.
Mathematics
Ward Whaling, Ph.D.
Physics
Richard M Wilson, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Senior Research Associate Emeritus

Petr Vogel, Ph.D.
Physics

Professors

- Rana Adhikari, Ph.D.
Physics
- James J. Bock, Ph.D.
Physics
- Yanbei Chen, Ph.D.
Physics
- Judith G. Cohen, Ph.D.
Kate Van Nuyis Professor of Astronomy
- Michael C. Cross, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics
- S. George Djorgovski, Ph.D.
Astronomy
- James P. Eisenstein, Ph.D.
Frank J. Rosbek Professor of Physics and Applied Physics
- Richard S. Ellis, D.Phil., D.Sc.h.c.
Steele Family Professor of Astronomy
- Bradley W. Filippone, Ph.D.
Physics
- Matthias Flach, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Rupert Frank, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Sunil Golwala, Ph.D.
Physics
- Thomas Graber, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Sergei Gukov, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics and Mathematics
- Fiona A. Harrison, Ph.D.,
D.techn.h.c.
Benjamin M. Rosen Professor of Physics and Astronomy
- Lynne Anne Hillenbrand, Ph.D.
Astronomy
- Christopher Hirata, Ph.D.
Astrophysics
- David G. Hitlin, Ph.D.
Physics
- Anton Kapustin, Ph.D.
Earle C. Anthony Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics
- Nets Katz, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Alexander S. Kechris, Ph.D., D.h.c.
Mathematics
- H. Jeff Kimble, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
William L. Valentine Professor and Professor of Physics
- Alexei Kitaev, Ph.D.
Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of Theoretical Physics & Mathematics
- Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, Ph.D.
John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Professor of Astronomy and Planetary Science
- Kenneth G. Libbrecht, Ph.D.
Physics
- Nikolai G. Makarov, Ph.D.
Richard Merkin Distinguished Professor of Mathematics
- Elena Mantovan, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Matilde Marcolli, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Vladimir Markovic, Ph.D.
John D. MacArthur Professor of Mathematics
- D. Christopher Martin, Ph.D.
Physics
- Olexei Motrunich, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics
- Harvey B. Newman, Sc.D.
Physics
- Hiroshi Ooguri, Ph.D.
Fred Kavli Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics
- Christian Ott, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics
- E. Sterl Phinney, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics
- H. David Politzer, Ph.D., Nobel Laureate
Richard Chace Tolman Professor of Theoretical Physics
- Frank C. Porter, Ph.D.
Physics
- John P. Preskill, Ph.D.
Richard P. Feynman Professor of Theoretical Physics
- Thomas A. Prince, Ph.D.
Physics
- Eric M. Rains, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Dinakar Ramakrishnan, Ph.D.
Taussky-Todd-Lonergan Professor of Mathematics
- Anthony C. S. Readhead, Ph.D.
Robinson Professor of Astronomy
- Gil Refael, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics
- Thomas F. Rosenbaum Ph.D.
Physics

Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.
*Robert M. Abbey Professor of
 Physics, Applied Physics and
 Bioengineering*

Anneila I. Sargent, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*Ira S. Bowen Professor of
 Astronomy*

Axel Scherer, Ph.D.
*Bernard A. Neches Professor of
 Electrical Engineering, Applied
 Physics and Physics*

John H. Schwarz, Ph.D.
*Harold Brown Professor of
 Theoretical Physics*

Nicholas Z. Scoville, Ph.D.
*Francis L. Moseley Professor of
 Astronomy*

Barry M. Simon, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*IBM Professor of Mathematics and
 Theoretical Physics*

B. Thomas Soifer, Ph.D.
Physics

Maria Spiropulu, Ph.D.
Physics

Charles C. Steidel, Ph.D.
*Lee A. DuBridge Professor of
 Astronomy*

Edward C. Stone, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*David W. Morrisroe Professor of
 Physics*

Thomas A. Tombrello Jr., Ph.D.,
 Ph.D.h.c.
*Robert H. Goddard Professor of
 Physics*

Alan J. Weinstein, Ph.D.
Physics

Mark B. Wise, Ph.D.
*John A. McCone Professor of High
 Energy Physics*

Nai-Chang Yeh, Ph.D.
Physics

Ahmed H. Zewail, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
 D.h.c., D.Univ.h.c., D.Phil.h.c.,
 LL.D.h.c., M.D.h.c., Nobel
 Laureate
*Linus Pauling Professor of
 Chemistry and Professor of Physics*

Jonas Zmuidzinas, Ph.D.
Merle Kingsley Professor of Physics

Associate Professors

Jason Alicea, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Xie Chen Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Philip F. Hopkins
Theoretical Astrophysics

Xinwen Zhu Ph.D.
Mathematics

Assistant Professors

Clifford Cheung, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Gregg W. Hallinan, Ph.D.
Astronomy

David Hsieh, Ph.D.
Physics

Evan Kirby, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Yi Ni, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Ryan Patterson, Ph.D.
Physics

Instructors

Adam Cheffer, Ph.D.
Bateman, Mathematics

Karsten Chipeniuk, Ph.D.
*Harry Bateman Research
 Instructor in Mathematics*

Semra Demirel, Ph.D.
*Harry Bateman Research
 Instructor in Mathematics*

Anton Geraschenko, Ph.D.
*Harry Bateman Research
 Instructor in Mathematics*

Seyed Mohammad Hadi Hedayat
 Zadeh, Ph.D.
*Harry Bateman Research
 Instructor in Mathematics*

Liu Yi, Ph.D.
*Olga Taussky and John Todd
 Research Instructor in Mathematics*

Christopher M. Ormerod, Ph.D.
*Olga Taussky and John Todd
 Research Instructor in Mathematics*

Prabath Silva, Ph.D.
Bateman, Mathematics

Paolo Solis, Ph.D.
Taussky-Todd, Mathematics

Pei-Yu Tsai, Ph.D.
*Olga Taussky and John Todd
 Research Instructor in Mathematics*

Faramarz Vafaee, Ph.D.
Bateman, Mathematics

Farzad Fathi Zadeh, Ph.D.
Taussky-Todd, Mathematics

Lecturers

- Thomas K. Alberts, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Eric D. Black, Ph.D.
Physics
- Gupta Subhojoy, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Chris Mach, B.S.
Physics
- Christopher Michael Ormerod, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Frank Rice, M.S.
Physics
- Virginio Sannibale, Ph.D.
Physics
- Maria Trnkova, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Pei-Yu Tsai, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Jay Williams, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- ZhongTao Wu, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Research Professors/ Senior Research Associates

- John Carpenter, Ph.D.
Astronomy
- Sean Carroll, Ph.D.
Physics
- Bertrand Echenard, Ph.D.
Physics
- George Helou, Ph.D.
Physics
- Dariusz C. Lis, Ph.D.
Physics
- Richard A. Mewaldt, Ph.D.
Physics
- Stephen Padin, Ph.D.
Astrophysics
- Timothy J. Pearson, Ph.D.
Radio Astronomy
- David H. Reitze, Ph.D.
Physics
- Mark Scheel, Ph.D.
Physics

Research Assistant Professors/ Senior Research Fellows

- Koji Arai, Ph.D.
Experimental Physics
- Majid Hadian-Jazi, Ph.D.
Johnson, Mathematics
- Chih-Hsiang Cheng, Ph.D.
Physics
- Yu Nakayama, Ph.D.
*Sberman Fairchild Fellow in
Theoretical Physics*
- Bela Szilagyi, Ph.D.
Physics
- Gang Zhou, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Senior Faculty Associates

- Curt Cutler, Ph.D.
Physics

Faculty Associate

- I. Juliana Sackmann, Ph.D.
Physics
- Todd Gaier, Ph.D.
Physics

Visiting Associates

- Paolo Aluffi, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Jorgen Andersen, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Emanuele Berti, Ph.D.
Physics
- Andrew Blain, Ph.D.
Astronomy
- Charles Matt Bradford, Ph.D.
Physics
- Vladimir B. Braginsky, Ph.D.
Physics
- Todd Brun, Ph.D.
Physics
- Alessandra Buonanno, Ph.D.
Physics
- Goutam Chattopadhyay, Ph.D.
Physics
- Michael John Collins, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Asantha Cooray, Ph.D.
Physics
- Brendan P. Crill, Ph.D.
Physics

Peter Day, Ph.D.
Physics

Stanley Deser, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Luc Dessart, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Olivier Dore', Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Darren Dowell, Ph.D.
Physics

Robert V. Duncan, Ph.D.
Physics

Gerald Eigen, Ph.D.
Physics

Wolfgang Fink, Ph.D.
Physics

Thomas George, Ph.D.
Physics

Paul F. Goldsmith, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Gabriela Gonzalez, Ph.D.
Physics

Krzysztof Gorski, Ph.D.
Physics

Keith J.B. Grainge, Ph.D.
Physics

Herold R. Gustafson, Ph.D.
Physics

Inseob Hahn, Ph.D.
Physics

Stephen W. Hawking, Ph.D.
*Sherman Fairchild Distinguished
Scholar*

Martin Houde, Ph.D.
Physics

Mansi Manoj Kasliwal, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Joseph W. Lazio, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Richard A. M. Lee, Ph.D.
Physics

Erik Leitch, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Daniel A. Lidar, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Ron Y. Lifshitz, Ph.D.
Physics

Giuseppe Longo, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Geoffrey Lovelace, Ph.D.
Physics

Peter V. Mason, Ph.D.
Physics

Steve McGuire, Ph.D.
Physics

Simona Mei, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Hrushikesh Mhaskar, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Valery Mitrofanov, M.Sc.
Physics

Hien T. Nguyen, Ph.D.
Physics

Shouleh Nikzad, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Robert Penner, Ph.D.
*Mathematical and Theoretical
Physics*

Pavel Fileviez Perez, Ph.D.
Physics

Maurizio Pierini, Ph.D.
High Energy Physics

Michael Ramsey-Musolf, Ph.D.
Physics

Jocelyn S. Read, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Paul Renteln, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Jason Rhodes, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Alton D. Romig, Ph.D.
Physics

Ira Zvi Rothstein, Ph.D.
Physics

John Elie Sader, Ph.D.
Physics

Re'em Sari, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Janet D. Scheel, Ph.D.
Physics

Robert Schofield, Ph.D.
Physics

Eugene Serabyn, Ph.D.
Physics

Hongsheng Shi
Physics

David H. Shoemaker, Ph.D.
LIGO

Kirill Shtengel, Ph.D.
Physics

Piotr Sulkowski, Ph.D.
Physics

Manuel Tiglio, Ph.D.
Physics

Michele Vallisneri, Ph.D.
Physics

Steven J. van Enk, Ph.D.
Physics

Otmar Venjakob, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Joaquin D. Vieira,
Astronomy

Felix von Oppen, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Michael Werner, Ph.D.
Astrophysics
Mark E. Wiedenbeck, Ph.D.
Physics
Edward Wright, Ph.D.
Astronomy, IPAC

Members of the Professional Staff

Rachel Akeson, Ph.D.
Stuart Anderson, Ph.D.
Philip Appleton, Ph.D.
Jessica Arlett, Ph.D.
Lee Armus, Ph.D.
Thomas Barlow, Ph.D.
Bruce Berriman, Ph.D.
James Kent Blackburn, Ph.D.
Andrew Boden, Ph.D.
Julian Bunn, Ph.D.
Peter L. Capak, Ph.D.
Sean J. Carey, Ph.D.
Robert W. Carr, M. Phil.
Ranga Ram Chary, Ph.D.
David R. Ciardi, Ph.D.
Kieran A. Cleary, Ph.D.
Christina M. S. Cohen, Ph.D.
Walter R. Cook, Ph.D.
Dennis C. Coyne, M.S.
Alan C. Cummings, Ph.D.
Roc Cutri, Ph.D.
Richard Dekany, Ph.D.
Dario Fadda, Ph.D.
Chung Wah (Warren) Fon, Ph.D.
Valery Frolov, Ph.D.
Philippe Galvez, Eng.
Joseph A. Giaime, Ph.D.
Carl Grillmair, Ph.D.
Eric K. Gustafson, Ph.D.
Dale Ingram, M.S.
William Kells, Ph.D.
Davy Kirkpatrick, Ph.D.
Michael Landry, Ph.D.
Albert Lazzarini, Ph.D.
Richard A. Leske, Ph.D.
Lee A. Lindblom, Ph.D.
Phillip E. Lindquist, Eng.
Nanyao Lu, Ph.D.
William Mahoney, Ph.D.
Keith Matthews, M.S.
Joseph Mazzarella, Ph.D.
Gregory Mendell, Ph.D.
Rafael Millan-Gabet, Ph.D.
Anna Marie Moore, Ph.D.
Patrick Morris, Ph.D.
Patrick Morrissey, Ph.D.

Patrick Ogle, Ph.D.
J. E. Brian O'Reilly, Ph.D.
Fredrick J. Raab, Ph.D.
Simon J.E. Radford, Ph.D.
Luisa M. Rebull, Ph.D.
Alan P. Rice, B.S.
Norna A. Robertson, Ph.D.
Gary H. Sanders, Ph.D.
Richard Savage, Ph.D.
Stephen L. Scott, Ph.D.
Patrick Shopbell, Ph.D.
David Shupe, Ph.D.
Daniel Sigg, Ph.D.
Nancy Silbermann, Ph.D.
Roger Smith, B.E.
Gordon Squires, Ph.D.
John Stauffer, Ph.D.
Lisa Storrie-Lombardi, Ph.D.
Jason Surace, Ph.D.
Harry Teplitz, Ph.D.
Schuyler Van Dyk, Ph.D.
Stanley E. Whitcomb, Ph.D.
Roy Williams, Ph.D.
David P. Woody, Ph.D.
Hiroaki Yamamoto, Ph.D.
Lin Yan, Ph.D.
Ren-Yuan Zhu, Ph.D.
Michael Zucker, Ph.D.
John Zweizig, Ph.D.

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

Matthew R. Abernathy, Ph.D.
Physics
Stephen Bourke, Ph.D.
Astronomy
William C. Griffith, Ph.D.
Experimental Physics
Nicholas P. Konidakis II, Ph.D.
Astronomy Instrumentation
Larry Price, Ph.D.
Physics
Raquel Rodriguez Monje
Physics
Jack Sayers, Ph.D.
Physics
Ulrich Spherhake, Ph.D.
Physics
Eric Thrane, Ph.D.
Physics
Christina V. Torres, Ph.D.
Physics
Marco P. Viero, Ph.D.
Physics
Michael Zemcov, Ph.D.
Physics

Postdoctoral Scholars

Matthew R. Abernathy, Ph.D.
Physics

Margareta Ackerman, Ph.D.
Center for the Mathematics of Information

Katherine A. Alatalo, Ph.D.
IPAC, Astronomy

Arthur Apresyan, Ph.D.
Tolman, Experimental Physics

Stuart Mark Aston, Ph.D.
Physics

Mehrtash Babadi, Ph.D.
Physics

Christopher Backhouse, Ph.D.
Particle Physics

Nairn R. Baliber, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Charles Edouard Jean Luc
Stephane Bardyn, Ph.D.
Physics

Kirk R. Bays, Ph.D.
High Energy Physics

Eric C. Bellm, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Mario Andrea (Mario) Berta, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Rijuparne Chakraborty, Ph.D.
Physics

Drew Clausen, Ph.D.
DuBridge, Theoretical Physics

Ann Mary Cody, Ph.D.
Astronomy
IPAC

Abigail Tinney Crites, Ph.D.
W. M. Keck Inst., Physics

Yu (Sophia) Dai, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Vladimir Dergachev, Ph.D.
Physics

Suresh Doravari, Ph.D.
Physics

Michael Drahus, Ph.D.
Jansky, Physics

Sheila Dwyer, Ph.D.
Physics

Andrew Essin, Ph.D.
Physics

Glen B. Evenbly, Ph.D.
*Fairchild, Quantum Computing/
Condensed Matter*

Jeffrey P. Filippini, Ph.D.
Moore, Experimental Physics

Johannes M. Fink, Ph.D.
IQIM

Pol Forn-Diaz, Ph.D.
Quantum Optics

Felix Fuerst, Ph.D.
Physics

Jim Fuller, Ph.D.
DuBridge, Theoretical Physics

Chad Galley, Ph.D.
Physics

Viktoriya Giryanskaya, Ph.D.
Physics

Steven Hailey-Dunsheath, Ph.D.
Tolman, Experimental Physics

Daniel Hemberger, Ph.D.
Physics

Lotte Hollands, Ph.D.
Physics

Tavlikki Hovatta, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Chen-Lung Hung, Ph.D.
IQIM, Quantum Optics

Kiwami Izumi, Ph.D.
Physics

Jitse Joannes (Jan), Ph.D.
Mathematics

Torsten Karzig, Ph.D.
IQIM, Condensed Matter Physics

Eyal Kenig, Ph.D.
Physics

Ji-Hoon Kim, Ph.D.
Einstein, Theoretical Physics

Attila Kovacs, Ph.D.
Physics

Olivier Landon-Cardinal, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Lauranne Lanz, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Chung Lun (Alan) Lai, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Tjonnje Guang Feng Li, Ph.D.
Physics

Martin Lueker, Ph.D.
Physics

Andrew Marks, Ph.D.
NSF, Mathematics

Daniel C. Masters, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Christopher M. McKenney, Ph.D.
Physics

Jason Melbourne, Ph.D.
Physics, IPAC

Philipp Moesta, Ph.D.
Numerical Relativity

Lorenzo Moncelli, Ph.D.
Physics

Roger S. K. Mong, Ph.D.
Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

- David Fabian Mross, Ph.D.
Physics
- Muhammad Mujeeb-U-Rahman,
Ph.D.
Physics
- Atsushi Nishizawa, Ph.D.
Physics
- Fernando M. Pastawski, Ph.D.
IQIM, Theoretical Phy
- Daniel Perley, Ph.D.
Astrophysics
- Johanner Pollanen, Ph.D.
IQIM, Physics
- Pavel Putrov, Ph.D.
Fairchild, Theoretical Physics
- David Radice, Ph.D.
Fairchild, Theoretical Physics
- Aditya Rajagopal, Ph.D.
Physics
- Christian Reisswig, Ph.D.
Robinson, Astrophysics
- Luca Ricci, Ph.D. *Astronomy*
- Leslie Rodgers, Ph.D.
Hubble, Astronomy
Observational Cosmology
- David Sanford, Ph.D.
Moore, Theoretical Physics
- Jennifer M. Siegal-Gaskins, Ph.D.
Einstein, Theoretical Astrophysics
- Simon Slutsky, Ph.D.
Experimental Physics
- Jonathan J. Swift, Ph.D.
Astronomy
- Rory J.E. Smith, Ph.D.
Physics
- Nicolas Smith-Lefebvre, Ph.D.
Physics
- Sarah Spolaor, Ph.D.
Astronomy
- Charles L. Steinhardt, Ph.D.
Astronomy
- Christopher M. Swank, Ph.D.
Physics
- Lian Tao, Ph.D.
Physics
- Nicholas Taylor, Ph.D.
Physics
- Paul Kristan (Kristan) Temme, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics
- Shriharsh Tendulkar, Ph.D.
Physics
- Manasdevi P.
Thirugnanasambandam, Ph.D.
Physics
- Darius H. Torchinsky, Ph.D.
Physics
- Jaroslav Trnka, Ph.D.
Lee, Theoretical Physics
- Gabriele Vajente, Ph.D.
Physics
- Ling Wang, Ph.D.
IQIM
- Andrew R. Wetzel, Ph.D.
Astrophysics
- Jay Williams, Ph.D.
Mathematics
- Zhongtao Wu, Ph.D.
Simons, Mathematics
- Si Xie, Ph.D.
Millikan Experimental Physics
- Beni Yoshida, Ph.D.
Lee, Theoretical Physics
- Yue Zhang, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics
- Liuyan Zhao, Ph.D.
Tolman, Experimental Physics
- Adi Zitrin, Ph.D.
Hubble, Astronomy
- Luke Roberts, Ph.D.
Einstein, Theoretical Physics
- Patricia Schmidt, Ph.D.
Physics
- Sebastiano Bernuzzi, Ph.D.
Physics

Center for Advanced Computing Research

Sharon M. Brunett, B.S.
Associate Director of Operations

Information Management Systems and Services

Rich Fagen, B.A.
Chief Information Officer

Directorate

Beverly Allen, M.B.A.
Glenn W. Bach, M.S.
RuthAnne Bevier, M.L.I.S.
Dawn Boyd, B.S.
Bradley Cain, J.D.
Ron Kong, M.S.
Robert Logan, B.S.
Leslie Maxfield, M.S.

Jet Propulsion Laboratory

Administered by Caltech for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration

Charles Elachi, *Director*
Larry D. James, *Deputy Director*

Executive Council

A. Blaine Baggett
Director for Communications and Education
Diane L. Evans
Director for Earth Science and Technology
David Gallager
Director for Astronomy, Physics, and Space Technology
Cozette M. Hart
Director for Human Resources
Chris P. Jones
Associate Director for Flight Projects and Mission Success
Janis L. Chodas
Director for Office of Safety and Mission Success

Fuk K. Li
Manager, Mars Exploration Program Office and Director for Mars Exploration
Leslie L. Livesay
Director for Engineering and Science
Daniel J. McCleese
Chief Scientist
Keyur C. Patel
Director for Interplanetary Network
Brian Muirhead
Chief Engineer
Firouz M. Naderi
Director for Solar System Exploration
Richard P. O'Toole
Manager, Office of Legislative Affairs
Steve Proia
Chief Financial Officer and Director for Business Operations
James J. Rinaldi
Chief Information Officer and Director for Information Technology
Victoria D. Stratman
Caltech General Counsel
Jakob van Zyl
Associate Director for Project Formulation and Strategy
Jonas Zmuidzinas
Chief Technologist

Library Services

Kristin Antelman, M.A., M.S. (L.S.)
University Librarian
Robin Izon, B.A.
Library Operations Administrator
Judith Brott, M.B.A.
Business Manager
David McCaslin, M.S. (L.I.S.)
Manager, Access and Fulfillment Services
Laura Smart, M.S. (L.I.S.)
Manager, Metadata Services
George Porter, M.S. (L.S.)
Interim Head, Research and Information Services
Charlotte E. Erwin, Ph.D.
Head, Archives and Special Collections

Professional Staff

Kristin Buxton, M.S. (L.I.S.)
Lindsay Cleary, M.S. (L.I.S.)
Betsy Coles, B.A.
Tommy Ingulfsen, M.Phil
S. Katherine Johnson, M.S. (L.I.S.)
Laurel Narizny, M.S. (L.I.S.)
J. Alex Valdivia, M.S. (L.I.S.)
Jay Walters, B.A.
Donna Wrublewski, Ph.D.

Staff and Faculty Consultation Center

Linda Krippner, Psy.D., *Director*

Student Affairs

Anneila I. Sargent
Vice President for Student Affairs
Kevin Austin
*Executive Director of Health and
Counseling Services*
To Be Announced
Master of Student Houses
Don A. Crewell
Director of Financial Aid
Peter Daily
*Assistant Vice President for
Housing and Dining*
Cindy de Mesa
*Administrator, Performing and
Visual Arts Programs*
Eva Graham
*Director of the Caltech Center for
Diversity*
Barbara C. Green
*Associate Dean of Undergraduate
Students*
Felicia A. Hunt
*Associate Dean for Graduate
Studies*
John Dabiri
*Dean of Undergraduate Students
Professor of Aeronautics and
Bioengineering*
Lesley Nye
*Associate Dean of Undergraduate
Students*
Tom Mannion
*Senior Director
Student Activities and Programs*
Stuart Miller
Medical Director

Betsy Mitchell
*Director of Athletics
Physical Education, and Recreation*
Mary N. Morley
Registrar
Dimitris Sakellariou
Chief Business Administrator
Joseph E. Shepherd
Dean of Graduate Studies
Lauren Stolper
*Director of Fellowships Advising
and Study Abroad, and Career
Development Center*
Jarrid Whitney
*Executive Director of Admissions
and Financial Aid*

OFFICERS AND FACULTY

.....
University of California = UC Berkeley
California State University = Cal State L.A.

Thomas F Rosenbaum, Ph.D., *President; Sonja and William Davidow Presidential Professor; Professor of Physics*
A.B., Harvard College, 1977; M.A., Princeton University, 1979; Ph.D., 1982. Caltech, 2014-; President, 2014-.

.....
John N Abelson, Ph.D., *George Beadle Professor of Biology, Emeritus*
B.S., Washington State University, 1960; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1965. Professor, Caltech, 1982-91; Beadle Professor, 1991-2002; Beadle Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Chair, Division of Biology, 1989-95.

Yaser Abu-Mostafa, Ph.D., *Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science*
B.Sc., Cairo University, 1979; M.S.E.E., Georgia Institute of Technology, 1981; Ph.D., Caltech, 1983. Garrett Research Fellow in Electrical Engineering, 1983; Assistant Professor, 1983-89; Associate Professor, 1989-94; Professor, 1994-.

Allan J Acosta, Ph.D., *Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1945; M.S., 1949; Ph.D., 1952. Assistant Professor, 1954-58; Associate Professor, 1958-66; Professor, 1966-90; Hayman Professor, 1990-93. Hayman Professor Emeritus, 1993-. Executive Officer for Mechanical Engineering, 1988-93.

Rana Adhikari, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*
B.S., University of Florida (Gainesville), 1998; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-12; Professor, 2012-.

Jess F Adkins, Ph.D., *Professor of Geochemistry and Global Environmental Science*
B.S., Haverford College, 1990; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-.

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D., *Bren Professor of Psychology and Neuroscience and Professor of Biology*
B.S., Stanford University, 1986; M.S., 1986; Ph.D., Caltech, 1992. Professor of Psychology and Neuroscience, 2004-05;

Bren Professor, 2005-; Professor of Biology, 2005-; Director, Caltech Brain Imaging Center, 2008-13.

Andreas Aebi Ph.D., *Lecturer in German*
M.A., University of Southern California, 1970; Ph.D., 1974. Lecturer in French, Caltech, 1978; Lecturer in German, 1978-83; 1986-; Instructor in German, 1983-1986.

Theodor Agapie, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2001; Ph.D., Caltech, 2007. Assistant Professor, 2009-.

Piyush S Agram Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*
B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology of Madras, 2004; M.S., Stanford University, 2006; Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2014-15.

Marina Agranov, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Economics*
B.A., St. Petersburg State Technical University, 1999; M.A., Tel Aviv University, 2004; Ph.D., New York University, 2010. Caltech, 2010-.

Paul Aharon, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*
B.S., Hebrew University, 1972; M.S., 1974; Ph.D., Australian National University, 1980. Caltech, 2014.

Oded Aharonson, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Planetary Science*
B.S., Cornell University, 1994; M.Eng., 1995; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-11. Visiting Associate, 2013-15.

Channing C Ahn, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science; Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., University of California, 1979; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., University of Bristol, 1985. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1987-92; Senior Research Associate, 1992-; Lecturer, 1988; 1990-2009; 2010.

Bader Al-Anzi, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology and Biological Engineering*
B.S., Kuwait University, M.S., Arizona State University, Ph.D., Yale University, 2003. Caltech, 2011-.

Arden L Albee, Ph.D., *Professor of Geology and Planetary Science, Emeritus*
A.B., Harvard College, 1950; A.M., Harvard University, 1951; Ph.D., 1957. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1959-60; Associate Professor of Geology, 1960-66; Professor, 1966-99; Professor

of Geology and Planetary Science, 1999-2002; Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Academic Officer, Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1971-79; Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1979-84; Dean of Graduate Studies, 1984-2000.

Jason F Alicea, Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Theoretical Physics*

B.S., University of Florida, 2001; M.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 2005; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2012-.

Clarence R Allen, Ph.D., *Professor of Geology and Geophysics, Emeritus*

B.A., Reed College, 1949; M.S., Caltech, 1951; Ph.D., 1954. Assistant Professor, 1955-59; Associate Professor, 1959-64; Professor, 1964-90; Professor Emeritus, 1990-. Interim Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1965-67; Acting Chairman, Division of Geology, 1967-68.

Mark Allen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Planetary Science*

B.A., Columbia University, 1971; Ph.D., Caltech, 1976. Member of the Technical Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1984-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1978-81; Institute Visiting Associate, 1987-88; Visiting Associate, 1981-86; 1988-96; 2001-14; Faculty Associate, 1996-2001.

John M Allman, Ph.D., *Frank P. Hixon Professor of Neurobiology*

B.A., University of Virginia, 1965; A.M., University of Chicago, 1968; Ph.D., 1971. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1974-77; Associate Professor, 1977-84; Professor, 1984-89; Hixon Professor, 1989-.

Paolo Aluffi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mathematics*

M.S., University of Turin, 1983; Ph.D., Brown University, 1987. Professor, Florida State University, 2000-. Caltech, 2008-15.

R M Alvarez, Ph.D., *Professor of Political Science*

B.A., Carleton College, 1986; M.A., Duke University, 1990; Ph.D., 1992. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1992-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2002; Professor, 2002-.

Brendan P Ames, Ph.D., *von Karman Instructor in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*

B.S., University of Guelph, 2005; M.S., 2007; Ph.D., University of Waterloo, 2011. Caltech, 2013-14.

Jean Paul (Pablo) Ampuero Saenz, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Seismology*

B.S., University of Paris, VII; 1997; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2008-.

Richard A Andersen, Ph.D., *James G. Boswell Professor of Neuroscience*

B.S., University of California (Davis),

1973; Ph.D., University of California (San Francisco), 1979. Caltech, 1993-.

David J Anderson, Ph.D., *Seymour Benzer*

Professor of Biology; Investigator; Howard Hughes Medical Institute A.B., Harvard University, 1978; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1986-92; Associate Professor, 1992-96; Professor, 1996-2004; Roger W. Sperry Professor, 2004-09; Benzer Professor, 2009-. Assistant Investigator, 1989-92; Associate Investigator, 1992-97; Investigator, 1997-.

Don L Anderson, Ph.D., *Eleanor and John R. McMillan Professor of Geophysics, Emeritus*

B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1955; M.S., Caltech, 1958; Ph.D., 1962. Research Fellow, 1962-63; Assistant Professor, 1963-64; Associate Professor, 1964-68; Professor, 1968-89; McMillan Professor, 1989-2002; MacMillan Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1967-89.

Jose E Andrade, Ph.D., *Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering*

B.S., Florida Institute of Technology, 2001; M.S., Stanford University, 2003; Ph.D., 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010; Associate Professor, 2010-13; Professor, 2013-.

Lachlan L Andrew, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*

B.S., University of Melbourne, 1992; B.Sc., 1993; Ph.D., 1997. Associate Professor, Swinburne University of Technology, 2008-. Caltech, 2008-16.

Kenneth S Andrews, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Electrical Engineering*

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 1990; MEng., Cornell University, 1995; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2010, 2014.

Fred C Anson, Ph.D., *D.h.c., Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus*

B.S., Caltech, 1954; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1957; D.h.c., University of Paris VII, 1993. Instructor, Caltech, 1957-58; Assistant Professor, 1958-62; Associate Professor, 1962-68; Professor, 1968-95; Gilloon Professor, 1995-2001; Gilloon Professor Emeritus 2001-. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1973-77; Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1984-94.

Kristin Antelman, M.A., *University*

Librarian B.A., University of Michigan, 1982; M.A., Columbia University, 1985; M.A., The University of Chicago, 1988; Caltech, 2014-.

Todd Anthony, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology and Biological Engineering* B.A., New York University, 1996; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 2003. Caltech, 2014-.

Erik K Antonsson, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering* B.S., Cornell University, 1976; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1978; Ph.D., 1982. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1984-90; Associate Professor, 1990-97; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 1997-2009. Visiting Associate, 2009-14. Executive Officer for Mechanical Engineering, 1998-2002; Chief Technologist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2002-.

Dimitrios Antsos, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Electrical Engineering* B.S., Caltech, 1990; M.S., 1991; Ph.D., 1994. Lecturer, 1994-99; 2004-10; 2012; 2013; 2014.

Tom M Apostol, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus* B.S., University of Washington, 1944; M.S., 1946; Ph.D., University of California, 1948. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1950-56; Associate Professor, 1956-62; Professor, 1962-92; Professor Emeritus, 1992-.

Koji Arai, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Experimental Physics* Ph.D., University of Tokyo, 2002. Caltech, 2009-15.

Alexei Aravin, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biology* B.S., University of Moscow, 1997; M.Sc., 1998; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2009-.

Jasmina Arifovic, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics* B.A., University of Sarajevo, 1981; M.A., University of Chicago, 1988; Ph.D., 1991. Professor, Simon Fraser University (Canada), 2002-. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1999-2001; Visiting Associate, 2002-15.

Maria del Pilar (Pilar Ariza) Ariza Moreno, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace* M.S., University of Seville, 1997; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, 2003-. Caltech, 2003-06; 2007; 2009: 2010-13.

Gloria Arjona, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Spanish* B.A., California State University, 1993; M.A., University of Southern California, 1997; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2000-14.

Frances H Arnold, Ph.D., *D.h.c., Dick and Barbara Dickinson Professor of Chemical Engineering, Bioengineering and Biochemistry; Director, Donna and Benjamin M. Rosen Bioengineering Center*

B.S., Princeton University, 1979; Ph.D., University of California, 1985; D.h.c., Stockholm University. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1986; Assistant Professor, 1987-92; Associate Professor, 1992-96; Professor, 1996-99; Professor of Chemical Engineering and Biochemistry, 1999-2000. Dickinson Professor, 2000-; Director, Rosen Bioengineering Center, 2013-.

Stephen Arnold, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering* B.S., University of Toledo, 1964; Ph.D., City University. Caltech, 2014-.

Junichi Asama, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering* B.S., Tokyo Institute of Technology, 2002; M.S., 2004; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2013-14.

Michael Aschbacher, Ph.D., *Sbaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus* B.S., Caltech, 1966; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1969. Bateman Research Instructor, Caltech, 1970-72; Assistant Professor, 1972-74; Associate Professor, 1974-76; Professor, 1976-96; Hanisch Professor, 1996-2013; Hanisch Professor, Emeritus, 2013-; Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1991-94.

Domniki Asimaki, Sc.D., *Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering* Dipl., National Technical University of Athens, 1998; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2000; Sc.D., 2004. Caltech, 2014-.

Paul D Asimow, Ph.D., *Professor of Geology and Geochemistry* A.B., Harvard University, 1991; M.S., Caltech, 1993; Ph.D., 1997. Assistant Professor, 1999-2005; Associate Professor, 2005-2010; Professor, 2010-.

Harry A Atwater, Ph.D., *Howard Hughes Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science; Director, Resnick Sustainability Institute* B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982; M.S., 1983; Ph.D., 1987. Assistant Professor of Applied Physics, Caltech, 1988-94; Associate Professor, 1994-99; Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science, 1999-13; Howard Hughes Professor, 2002-. Director, 2009-.

Joanna M Austin, Ph.D., *Professor of Aerospace* B.E., University of Queensland, 1996; B.S., 1996; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1998; Ph.D., 2003. Caltech, 2014-.

Jean-Philippe Avouac, Ph.D., *Earle C. Anthony Professor of Geology* M.E., Ecole Polytechnique, 1987; Ph.D., Institut de Physique du Globe, 1991; Habil., 1992. Professor, Caltech, 2003-11; Anthony

Professor, 2012-; Director, Tectonic Observatory, 2004-13.

Shinpei Baba, Ph.D., *Olga Taussky and John Todd Instructor in Mathematics*
M.S., Kyoto University; Ph.D., University of California (Davis), 2009. Caltech, 2011-14.

Clare V Baker, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering*
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1991; Ph.D., 1994. Lecturer, 2002-. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2000-02; Visiting Associate, 2002-03; 2008-09; 2013-14.

John D Baker, B.S., *Lecturer in Aerospace*
B.S., Colorado State University, 1986. Caltech, 2013; 2014.

Mark J Balas, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., University of Akron; M.S., University of Maryland, 1970; M.S., University of Denver, 1974; Ph.D., 1974. Caltech, 2011-14.

John D Baldeschwieler, Ph.D., *J. Stanley Johnson Professor and Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus*
B.Chem.E., Cornell University, 1956; Ph.D., University of California, 1959. Professor, Caltech, 1973-96; Johnson Professor and Professor of Chemistry, 1996-99; Johnson Professor and Professor Emeritus, 1999-. Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1973-78.

David Baltimore, Ph.D., *D.Sc.b.c., D.Phil.b.c., Nobel Laureate., President Emeritus; Robert Andrews Millikan Professor of Biology*
B.A., Swarthmore College, 1960; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1964; D.Sc.h.c., Swarthmore College; Mount Holyoke College; Mount Sinai Medical Center; Bard College; University of Helsinki; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory; University of Alabama; California Polytechnic State University; Columbia University; Yale University; Rockefeller University; Harvard University; D.Phil.h.c., Weizmann Institute of Science. Professor, Caltech, 1997-2006; Millikan Professor, 2006-. President, 1997-2006, President Emeritus, 2006-.

Jie Bao, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., Tsinghua University, 2006; Ph.D., Brown University, 2010. Caltech, 2014-15.

Yuequan Bao, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., Harbin Institute of Technology, 2003; M.S., 2005; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2014-15.

Barry C Barish, Ph.D., *Laurea b.c., Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
B.A., University of California, 1957; Ph.D., 1962; Laurea, h.c., University of Bologna. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1963-66; Assistant Professor, 1966-69; Associate Professor, 1969-72; Professor, 1972-91; Linde Professor, 1991-2005; Linde Professor Emeritus, 2005-. Principal Investigator of LIGO, 1994-97; Director, LIGO, 1997-2006.

Charles A Barnes, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
B.A., McMaster University, 1943; M.A., University of Toronto, 1944; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1950. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1953-54; Senior Research Fellow, 1954-58; Associate Professor, 1958-62; Professor, 1962-92; Professor Emeritus, 1992-.

David P Baron, D.B.A., *Visiting Associate in Economics*
B.S., University of Michigan, 1962; M.B.A., Harvard University, 1964; D.B.A., Indiana University, 1968; Doctor Honoris Causa, Katholieke University Leuven, 2005. Caltech, 2012; 2013-14.

Alan H (Al) Barr, Ph.D., *Professor of Computer Science*
B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1973; M.S., 1976; Ph.D., 1983. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1984; Assistant Professor, 1984-90; Associate Professor, 1990-98; Professor, 1998-; Executive Officer for Computer Science, 2000-01.

Jim Barry, B.A., *Lecturer in Art-Drawing, Painting, Silkscreen, and Airbrush*
B.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1972. Caltech, 1999-2015.

Jacqueline K Barton, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.L.h.c., *Arthur and Marian Hanisch Memorial Professor of Chemistry; Chair, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering*
A.B., Barnard College, 1974; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1978; D.Sc.h.c., New Jersey Institute; Kenyon College; Yale University; Hamilton College; Williams College; Lawrence University; Columbia University; D.L.h.c., Skidmore College. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1989; Professor, 1989-; Hanisch Professor, 1997-. Division Chair, 2009-.

Konstantin Batygin, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Planetary Science*
B.S., UC Santa Cruz, 2008; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2010; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech, 2014-.

Elaine L Bearer, M.D., Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

B.M., Manhattan School of Music, 1970; M.A., New York University, 1973; M.D., University of California (San Francisco), 1983; Ph.D., 1983. Professor, Brown University, 2004-. Visiting Associate in Biology, Caltech, 2004; 2005-14; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2004-05.

Jesse L (Jack) Beauchamp, Ph.D., *Mary and Charles Ferkel Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., Caltech, 1964; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1967. Noyes Research Instructor, Caltech, 1967-69; Assistant Professor, 1969-71; Associate Professor, 1971-74; Professor, 1974-2000; Ferkel Professor, 2000-.

James L (Jim) Beck, Ph.D., *George W. Housner Professor of Engineering and Applied Science*
B.Sc., University of Auckland, 1969; M.Sc., 1970; Ph.D., Caltech, 1979. Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering, 1981-87; Associate Professor, 1987-96; Professor, 1996-2011; Housner Professor, 2012-; Executive Officer for Applied Mechanics and Civil Engineering, 1993-98.

Josette Bellan, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., Lycee Jules Ferry, 1964; M.S., University of Sciences (Paris), 1969; M.S., Princeton University, 1972; Ph.D., 1974. Senior Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1997-. Lecturer in Jet Propulsion, Caltech, 1992-93; Visiting Associate in Aeronautics, 1995-2006; Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering, 2006-15.

Paul M Bellan, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied Physics*
B.Sc., University of Manitoba, 1970; M.A., Princeton University, 1972; Ph.D., 1976. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1977-83; Associate Professor, 1983-89; Professor, 1990-.

Shelley M Bennett, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Art History*
B.A., University of California (Riverside), 1969; M.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1975; Ph.D., 1977. Caltech, 1986-2014.

John E Bercaw, Ph.D., *Centennial Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., North Carolina State University, 1967; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1971. Arthur Amos Noyes Research Fellow, Caltech, 1972-74; Assistant Professor, 1974-77; Associate Professor, 1977-79; Professor, 1979-93; Shell Distinguished Professor, 1985-90; Centennial Professor, 1993-. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1999-2002.

L E (Elizabeth) Bertani, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Biology*

B.S., University of Michigan, 1953; Ph.D., Caltech, 1957. Retired, Karolinska Institute (Stockholm), 1981-. Visiting Associate in Biology and Chemistry, Caltech, 1981-85; Lecturer in Biology, 1993-94; 1994-95; 1996; 1997-98; 1998-99 2012; 2013; 2014; Visiting Associate in Biology, 1995-1999.

Emanuele Berti, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., University of Rome, 2002. Caltech, 2010-15.

Kaushik Bhattacharya, Ph.D., *Howell N. Tyson, Sr., Professor of Mechanics and Professor of Materials Science; Executive Officer for Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, 1986; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1993-99; Associate Professor, 1999-2000; Professor, 2000-10; Tyson, Sr., Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2007-.

Kathryn Bikle, M.A., *Lecturer in Chemistry; Lecturer in Geology*
B.A., University of California (Santa Cruz), 1981; M.A., University of California, 1984. Lecturer in Chemistry, Caltech, 2000-14; Lecturer in Geology, 2000-14.

Igor A Bilenko, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Moscow State University, 1991. Associate Professor, 1999-. Caltech, 2005-10; 2013; 2014-17.

Joseph G Billock, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., Walla Walla College, 1994; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1995; Ph.D., 2001. Caltech, 2012, 2013, 2014.

Delores M Bing, M.M., *Lecturer in Chamber Music*
B.M., Drake University, 1970; M.M., University of Southern California, 1972. Lecturer, Coordinator, 2007-11. Lecturer in Chamber Music, Caltech, 1999-.

William W (Bill) Bing, M.M., *Lecturer in Concert Band and Jazz Band*
B.M., University of Michigan, 1965; M.M., University of Southern California, 1971. Caltech, 2000-.

Pamela J Bjorkman, Ph.D., *Max Delbruck Professor of Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute*
B.A., University of Oregon, 1978; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1984. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-95; Associate Professor, 1995-98; Professor, 1998-2004; Delbruck Professor, 2004-. Assistant Investigator, 1989-95; Associate Investigator, 1995-98; Investigator, 1998-2000; 2005-. Full Investigator, 2000-05. Executive Officer for Biology, 2000-06.

Geoffrey A (Geoff) Blake, Ph.D., *Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences and Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., Duke University, 1981; Ph.D., Caltech, 1986. Assistant Professor of Cosmochemistry, 1987-93; Associate Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences, 1993-97; Professor, 1997-99; Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences and Professor of Chemistry, 1999-. Deputy Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 2000-06; Master of Student Houses, 2009-14.

Guillaume Blanquart, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering*
B.S., M.S., Ecole Polytechnique, 2002; M.S., Stanford University, 2004; Ph.D., 2008; Caltech, 2009-.

Jonathan David Blundy, Ph.D., *Moore Distinguished Scholar*
B.A., University of Oxford, 1983; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1989; Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2014.

James J (Jamie) Bock, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist*
B.S., Duke University, 1987; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 1994-2012; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1994-2008; Senior Faculty Associate, 2008-12; Professor, 2012-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2012-.

Marc W Bockrath, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1993; Ph.D., University of California, 1999. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2002; 2009-14; Assistant Professor, 2002-09.

Felix H Boehm, Ph.D., *William L. Valentine Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
Dipl., Federal Institute of Technology (Zurich), 1948; Ph.D., 1951. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1953-55; Senior Research Fellow, 1955-58; Assistant Professor, 1958-59; Associate Professor, 1959-61; Professor, 1961-85; Valentine Professor, 1985-95; Valentine Professor Emeritus, 1995-.

Carmen Boeing, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*
M.S., University of Bremen, 2005; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2013-14.

Justin S Bois, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering*
B.S., University of Illinois (Urbana-Champaign); Ph.D., Caltech, 2007. Caltech, 2014-14.

Ian R Booth, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.S., University of Liverpool, 1972; Ph.D., University College of Wales, 1975. Caltech, 2012, 2013-15.

Kim C Border, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics*
B.S., Caltech, 1974; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1979. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-83; Associate Professor, 1983-95; Professor, 1995-. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 1995-99.

Simona Bordoni, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering*
Dipl., University of Rome Tor Vergata, 1996; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 2003; Ph.D., 2007. Moore Postdoctoral Fellow, Caltech, 2007; Assistant Professor, 2009-.

Peter L Bossaerts, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Finance*
Doctorandus, Universitaire Faculteiten Sint Ignatius (Belgium), 1982; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1986. Assistant Professor of Finance, Caltech, 1990-94; Associate Professor, 1994-98; Professor, 1998-2013; Hacker Professor, 2003-2013. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 2002-05; Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 2006-07. Visiting Associate in Finance, 2013-.

Sven C Bossuyt, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1997; Ph.D., 2001. Caltech, 2013-14.

Charles M (Matt) Bradford, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., Stanford University, 1994; Ph.D., Cornell University, 2001. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2003-. Caltech, 2004-15.

Samuel C Bradford, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.S., Rice University, 2005; M.S., University of California, Berkeley, 2006; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2006. Caltech, 2013-18.

John F Brady, Ph.D., *Chevron Professor of Chemical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering; Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering*
B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 1975; M.S., Stanford University, 1977; Ph.D., 1981. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1985-89; Professor, 1990-99; Chevron Professor, 1999-; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 2005-. Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1993-99; 2013-.

James B (Jim) Breckinridge, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.Sc., Case Institute of Technology, 1961; M.Sc., University of Arizona, 1970; Ph.D., 1976. Lecturer in Applied Physics, Caltech, 1982; 1984-1991; 1993-96; 1998; Lecturer in Aeronautics, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2012, 2014; Visiting Associate, 2009-15.

Timothy H Breen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in History*
B.A., Yale University, 1964; M.A., 1966; Ph.D., 1968. William Smith Mason Professor, Northwestern University, 1985-. Caltech, 1997-98; 2012-14.

Louis Breger, Ph.D., *Professor of Psychoanalytic Studies, Emeritus*
B.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1957; M.A., Ohio State University, 1959; Ph.D., 1961. Visiting Associate Professor of Psychology, Caltech, 1970-71; Associate Professor, 1971-80; Associate Professor of Psychology and the Humanities, 1980-83; Professor of Psychoanalytic Studies, 1983-94; Professor Emeritus, 1994-.

Christopher E Brennen, D.Phil., *Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Emeritus*
B.A., University of Oxford, 1963; M.A., D.Phil., 1966. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1969-72; Senior Research Fellow, 1972-75; Research Associate, 1975-76; Associate Professor, 1976-82; Professor, 1982-2005; Hayman Professor, 2005-10; Hayman Professor, Emeritus, 2010-. Master of Student Houses, 1983-87; Dean of Students, 1988-92; Executive Officer for Mechanical Engineering, 1993-97; Vice President for Student Affairs, 1997-2002.

John Brewer, Ph.D., *Eli and Edye Broad Professor of Humanities and Social Sciences; Professor of History and Literature*
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1968; M.A., 1972; Ph.D., 1973. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2001; Professor, 2002-; Broad Professor, 2003-.

William B Bridges, Ph.D., *Carl F Braun Professor of Engineering, Emeritus*
B.S., University of California, 1956; M.S., 1957; Ph.D., 1962. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1974-75; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, 1977-83; Braun Professor, 1983-2002; Braun Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 1978-81.

Jeandrew Brink, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.Sc., University of the Free State, 1998; B.Sc, 1999; M.A., 2000; Ph.D., Cornell University, 2005. Caltech, 2010-14.

Isabelle Brocas, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics*
B.A., Université Paul Sabatier Toulouse, 1993; M.A., 1994; Ph.D., 1997. Caltech, 2014.

Charles J Brokaw, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1955; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1958. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1960; Assistant Professor, 1961-63; Associate Professor, 1963-68; Professor, 1968-2000; Professor Emeritus, 2000-. Executive Officer for Biology, 1976-80; 1985-89; Associate Chairman of the Division of Biology, 1980-85.

Marianne Bronner Hansen, Ph.D., *Albert Billings Ruddock Professor of Biology; Executive Officer for Neurobiology*
Sc.B., Brown University, 1975; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1979. Professor, Caltech, 1996-2000; Ruddock Professor, 2000-; Executive Officer, 2013-.

Norman H Brooks, Ph.D., *James Irvine Professor of Environmental and Civil Engineering, Emeritus*
A.B., Harvard College, 1949; M.S., Harvard University, 1950; Ph.D., Caltech, 1954. Instructor in Civil Engineering, 1953-54; Assistant Professor, 1954-58; Associate Professor, 1958-62; Professor, 1962-70; Professor of Environmental Science and Civil Engineering, 1970-76; Irvine Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, 1976-77; Irvine Professor of Environmental Engineering and Civil Engineering 1977-95; Irvine Professor Emeritus, 1995-. Academic Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1972-74; Director, Environmental Quality Laboratory, 1974-93; Executive Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1985-93.

Brian Brophy, M.F.A., *Lecturer in Theater-Performing and Creative Arts*
B.S., Montana State University, 1981; M.A., California State University (Los Angeles), 1999; M.F.A., University of California (Riverside), 2006. Caltech, 2009-14.

Michael E (Mike) Brown, Ph.D., *Richard and Barbara Rosenberg Professor and Professor of Planetary Astronomy*
A.B., Princeton University, 1987; M.A., University of California, 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1995; Assistant Professor, 1997-2002; Associate Professor, 2002-04; Professor, 2005-2008; Rosenberg Professor, 2008-.

Warren C Brown, Ph.D., *Professor of History*
B.S., Tufts University, 1985; M.A., University of Cincinnati, 1993; Ph.D.,

University of California (Los Angeles), 1997. Assistant Professor, Caltech 1997-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-10; Professor, 2010-.

Jehoshua (Shuki) Bruck, Ph.D., *Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of Computation and Neural Systems and Electrical Engineering* B.Sc., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology, 1982; M.Sc., 1985; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1989. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1994-98; Professor, 1998-2001; Moore Professor, 2001-. Director, Information Science and Technology, 2003-05.

Todd Brun, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics* Ph.D., Caltech, 1994. Professor, University of Southern California, 2003-. Caltech, 2007-14.

Oscar P Bruno, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics* Lic., University of Buenos Aires, 1982; Ph.D., New York University (Courant Institute of Mathematical Sciences), 1989. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1995-98; Professor, 1998-. Executive Officer for Applied Mathematics, 1998-2000.

Jed Z Buchwald, Ph.D., *Doris and Henry Dreyfus Professor of History* B.A., Princeton University, 1971; M.A., Harvard University, 1973; Ph.D., 1974. Caltech, 2001-.

Joel W Burdick, Ph.D., *Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Bioengineering* B.S., Duke University, 1981; M.S., Stanford University, 1982; Ph.D., 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-94; Associate Professor, 1994-2000; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 2000-02; Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Bioengineering, 2002-12; Hayman Professor, 2012-; Executive Officer for Bioengineering, 2006-07.

Donald S Burnett, Ph.D., *Professor of Nuclear Geochemistry, Emeritus* B.S., University of Chicago, 1959; Ph.D., University of California, 1963. Research Fellow in Physics, Caltech, 1963-65; Assistant Professor of Nuclear Geochemistry, 1965-68; Associate Professor, 1968-75; Professor, 1975-2006; Professor Emeritus, 2006-. Academic Officer, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1979-87.

Long Cai, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Chemistry* B.A., Harvard University, 2001; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2010-.

Colin F Camerer, Ph.D., *Robert Kirby Professor of Behavioral Economics* B.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1976; M.B.A., University of Chicago, 1979; Ph.D., 1981. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1993; Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics, 1994-2008; Kirby Professor of Behavioral Finance and Economics, 2008; Kirby Professor, 2008-.

Robert A (Andy) Cameron, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Biology* B.A., San Jose State College, 1968; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Cruz), 1975. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1984-85; Senior Research Fellow, 1985-89; Senior Research Associate, 1989-.

Judith L Campbell, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemistry and Biology* B.A., Wellesley College, 1965; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Caltech, 1977-83; Associate Professor, 1983-85; Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biology, 1985-89; Professor, 1989-.

Frederic Cappa, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geology* B.S., University of France, Comte, 2001; M.S., 2002; Ph.D., University of Nice, 2005. Caltech, 2012-13.

Carmen M Carollo, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy* Ph.D., Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität Munich, 1994. Caltech, 2013-14.

John M Carpenter, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Astronomy; Executive Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory* B.S., University of Wisconsin (Madison), 1988; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts (Amherst), 1994. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2002-05; Senior Research Associate, 2005-. Deputy Director, 2006-.

Sean M Carroll, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Physics* B.S., Villanova University, 1988; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1993. Caltech, 2006-.

Nicolas Cassar, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geobiology* B.S., McGill University, 1997; Ph.D., University of Hawaii, Manoa, 2003. Caltech, 2014.

Stijn Cassenaer, Ph.D., *Broad Senior Research Fellow in Biology* B.S., University of California (San Diego), 1999; Ph.D., Caltech, 2007. Senior Research Fellow, 2009-.

Martin V Chalifour, B.M., *Visiting Associate in the Humanities* B.M., Curtis Institute, 1984. Caltech, 2013-14.

Jean-Lou A Chameau, Ph.D., D.Sc.b.c., *President Emeritus*
Ing., Ecole Nationale Supérieure D'Arts et
Metiers, 1976; M.S., Stanford University,
1977; Ph.D., 1981; D.Sc.h.c., Occidental
College. Professor of Civil Engineering,
Environmental Science and Engineering,
and Mechanical Engineering, 2006-13;
Davidow Presidential Professor, 2013;
President, 2006-13; President Emeritus,
2013-.

David C Chan, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology;*
Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute
A.B., Harvard College, 1988; M.D.,
Harvard Medical School, 1996; Ph.D.,
1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06;
Bren Scholar, 2000-06; Associate Professor,
2006-10; Professor, 2010-; Investigator,
2008-.

Garnet K Chan, Ph.D., *Moore*
Distinguished Scholar
B.A., Christ's College, University of
Cambridge, 1996; M.A., Ph.D., 2000.
Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech,
2014.

Sunney I Chan, Ph.D., *George Grant Hoag*
Professor of Biophysical Chemistry, Emeritus
B.S., University of California, 1957; Ph.D.,
1961. Assistant Professor of Chemical
Physics, Caltech, 1963-64; Associate
Professor, 1964-68; Professor, 1968-
76; Professor of Chemical Physics and
Biophysical Chemistry, 1976-92; Hoag
Professor, 1992-2001; Hoag Professor
Emeritus, 2002-. Acting Executive Officer
for Chemistry, 1977-78; Executive Officer,
1978-80; 1989-94; Master of Student
Houses, 1980-83.

Venkat Chandrasekaran, Ph.D., *Assistant*
Professor of Computing and Mathematical
Sciences and Electrical Engineering
B.A., Rice University, 2005; B.S.,
2005; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 2007; Ph.D., 2011. Caltech,
2012-.

Kanianthra M (Mani) Chandy, Ph.D.,
Simon Ramo Professor of Computer Science,
Emeritus
B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology,
1965; M.S., Polytechnic Institute of
Brooklyn, 1966; Ph.D., Massachusetts
Institute of Technology, 1969. Sherman
Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech,
1988; Visiting Professor, 1988-89; Professor,
1989-; Ramo Professor, 1997-2014; Ramo
Professor, Emeritus, 2014-. Executive
Officer for Computer Science, 1997-2000;
Deputy Chair, 2009-12.

Goutam Chattopadhyay, Ph.D., *Visiting*
Associate in Physics
Ph.D., Caltech, 1999. Senior Member
of the Engineering Staff, Jet Propulsion

Laboratory, 2005-. Visiting Associate,
Caltech, 2006-15.

Lijun Chen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in*
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., University of Science and Technology,
China, 1995; M.S., Institute of Theoretical
Physics, China, 1998; M.S., University
of Maryland, College Park, 2001; Ph.D.,
California Institute of Technology, 2007.
Caltech, 2012-14.

Xie Chen, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of*
Theoretical Physics
B.S., Tsinghua University China, 2006;
Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 2012. Caltech, 2014-.

Yanbei Chen, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*
B.S., Peking University, 1999; Ph.D.,
Caltech, 2003. Visiting Associate, Caltech,
2005-07; Assistant Professor, 2007-10;
Associate Professor, 2010-13; Professor,
2013-.

Chih-Hsiang Cheng, Ph.D., *Senior*
Research Fellow in Physics
M.Sc., National Taiwan University, 1996;
Ph.D., Stanford University, 2002. Caltech,
2012-15.

Robert Chess, M.B.A., *Lecturer in*
Engineering
B.S., California Institute of Technology,
1978; M.B.A., Harvard University, 1980.
Caltech, 2014.

Clifford W Cheung, Ph.D., *Assistant*
Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., Yale University, 2004; M.A., Harvard
University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech,
2012-.

Vikram S Chib, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in*
Neuroscience
B.S., University of Pittsburgh, 2001; M.S.,
Northwestern University, 2003; Ph.D.,
2007. Caltech, 2014-16.

Karsten O Chipeniuk, Ph.D., *Harry*
Bateman Research Instructor in Mathematics
B.S., University of Victoria, 2005; M.S.,
University of British Columbia, 2007;
Ph.D., 2011. Caltech, 2013-14.

Calum R Chisholm, Ph.D., *Visiting*
Associate in Applied Physics and Materials
Science
B.S., Yale University, 1995; M.S., Caltech,
2000; Ph.D., 2003. Vice President,
SuperProtonic, Inc., 2005-. Caltech, 2008-
14.

Anne Chomyn, Ph.D., *Senior Research*
Associate in Biology, Emeritus
B.S., Drexel University, 1972; Ph.D.,
Caltech, 1978. Research Fellow, 1978-82;
Senior Research Fellow, 1982-87; Senior

Research Associate, 1989-2007; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2007-; Lecturer in Biology, 2007.

Hyuck Choo, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Cornell University, 1996; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2007. Caltech 2011-.

Wongee Chun, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*
B.S., Hanyang University, 1981; M.S., University of Utah, 1984; Ph.D., 1986. Caltech, 2010-14.

Hsiu-Ying Chung, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., National Cheng Kung University, 1999; M.S., 2001; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2009. Caltech, 2013-14.

Ara Chutjian, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.S., Brown University, 1962; Ph.D., University of California, 1966. Senior Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1990-. Caltech, 1998-2016.

Gabriel Ciccarelli, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.E., McGill University, 1986; M.E., 1988; Ph.D., 1991. Caltech, 2014.

Fred Claire, B.A., *Lecturer in Social Sciences*
B.A., San Jose State, 1957. Caltech, 2013.

Robert W Clayton, Ph.D., *Professor of Geophysics; Divisional Academic Officer for Geological and Planetary Sciences*
B.A.Sc., University of Toronto, 1973; M.Sc., University of British Columbia, 1976; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1981. Assistant Professor of Exploration Geophysics, Caltech, 1981-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor of Geophysics, 1989-. Executive Officer for Geophysics, 1987-94; Acting Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1989; 2008-09; Deputy Director, 1989-90; Academic Officer, 2008-.

Kieran A Cleary, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Astronomy*
M.Sc., University College Dublin, 1993; Ph.D., University of Manchester, 2003. Caltech, 2007-14.

William M (Bill) Clemons, Ph.D., *Professor of Biochemistry*
B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1995; Ph.D., University of Utah, 2000. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Caltech, 2005-07; Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, 2007-13; Professor, 2013-.

Peter G Clote, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1973; Ph.D., Duke University, 1979. Caltech, 2014.

Elizabeth S Cochran, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*
B.S., University of California, Santa Barbara, 2000; M.S., University of California, Los Angeles, 2003; Ph.D., 2005. Caltech, 2011-15.

Donald S (Don) Cohen, Ph.D., *Charles Lee Powell Professor of Applied Mathematics, Emeritus*
Sc.B., Brown University, 1956; M.S., Cornell University, 1959; Ph.D., New York University (Courant Institute), 1962. Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Caltech, 1965-67; Associate Professor of Applied Mathematics, 1967-71; Professor, 1971-98; Powell Professor, 1998-2003; Powell Professor Emeritus, 2003-. Executive Officer for Applied Mathematics, 1988-93; Chairman, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 1990.

Judith G Cohen, Ph.D., *Kate Van Nuys Page Professor of Astronomy*
B.A., Radcliffe College, 1967; M.S., Caltech, 1969; Ph.D., 1971; B.S., University of Arizona, 1978. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1979-88; Professor, 1988-2005; Page Professor, 2005-. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1995-96.

Marshall H Cohen, Ph.D., *Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus*
B.E.E., Ohio State University, 1948; M.S., 1949; Ph.D., 1952. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1965; Professor of Radio Astronomy, 1968-90; Professor of Astronomy, 1990-95; Professor Emeritus, 1995-. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1981-85.

Max L Coleman, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.Sc., University of London, 1966; M.Sc., University of Leeds, 1967; Ph.D., 1970. Caltech, 2013-14.

Tim Colonius, Ph.D., *Professor of Mechanical Engineering*
B.S., University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), 1987; M.S., Stanford University, 1988; Ph.D., 1994. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1994-2000; Associate Professor, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-.

Agustin J (AJ) Colussi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*
Lic., University of Buenos Aires, 1968; Ph.D., 1972. Visiting Associate, Caltech 1997-98; Senior Research Fellow, 1998-2004; Senior Research Associate, 2004-12; Visiting Associate, 2012-15.

Robert D (Dale) Conner, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*

B.S., California State Polytechnic University, 1989; M.S., Caltech, 1994; Ph.D., 1998. Assistant Professor, California State University (Northridge), 2006-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-02; Lecturer, 2002-04; Senior Research Fellow, 2003-06; Visiting Associate, 2006-14.

Asantha Cooray, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997; M.S., 1997; M.S., University of Chicago, 1998; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor, University of California (Irvine), 2005-. Sherman Fairchild Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2001-05; Visiting Associate, 2005-14.

Jernej Copic, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics*

B.A., University of Ljubljana, 1997; M.A., Universidad Autonoma de Barcelona, 2000; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2006. Caltech, 2013-14.

Bradford Cornell, Ph.D., *Visiting Professor of Finance*

A.B., Stanford University, 1970; M.S., 1974; Ph.D., 1975. Professor, Anderson School of Management, University of California (Los Angeles); Director, Bank of America Research Center, University of California (Los Angeles), 1987-. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1984; Visiting Professor, 2006-07; 2008; 2009; 2010; 2011; 2012; 2013; 2014.

Noel Corngold, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied Physics, Emeritus*

A.B., Columbia College, 1949; A.M., Harvard University, 1950; Ph.D., 1954. Professor of Applied Science, Caltech, 1966-74; Professor of Applied Physics, 1974-2002; Professor Emeritus, 2002-.

Fiona Cowie, Ph.D., *Professor of Philosophy*

B.A., University of Sydney, 1987; M.A., Princeton University, 1991; Ph.D., 1993. Instructor, Caltech, 1992-93; Assistant Professor, 1993-98; Associate Professor, 1998-2010; Professor, 2010-.

Frank N Crespilho, Ph.D., *Visiting*

Associate in Chemistry
M.S., University of Sao Paulo, 2004; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013-14.

Brendan P Crill, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

Ph.D., Caltech, 2001. Senior Technical Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2008-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2008-15.

Bruno Crosignani, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate of Applied Physics and Materials*

Science Laurea, University of Rome, 1962;

Lib. Doc., 1971. Professor, University of Aquila, 1987-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1970-71; Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering, 1976-78; 1980; 1982-84; Visiting Associate in Applied Physics, 1985-87; 1988-2004; Visiting Professor, 2001-14.

Michael C Cross, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Physics*

B.A., University of Cambridge, 1972; Ph.D., 1975. Caltech, 1984-.

Fred E Culick, Ph.D., *Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Professor of Jet Propulsion, Emeritus*

S.B., S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1957; Ph.D., 1961. Research Fellow in Jet Propulsion, Caltech, 1961-63; Assistant Professor, 1963-66; Associate Professor, 1966-71; Professor, 1971-78; Professor of Applied Physics and Jet Propulsion, 1978-88; Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Jet Propulsion, 1988-1997; Hayman Professor, 1997-2004; Professor of Jet Propulsion, 1997-2004; Hayman Professor and Professor, Emeritus, 2004-.

Curt J Cutler, Ph.D., *Senior Faculty Associate in Physics*

B.S., Yale University, 1983; Ph.D., 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1999-2006; Senior Faculty Associate, 2006-.

Jaksa Cvitanic, Ph.D., *Richard N. Merkin Professor of Mathematical Finance*

B.A., University of Zagreb (Croatia), 1985; M.S., 1988; M.Phil., Columbia University, 1991; Ph.D., 1992. Professor, Caltech, 2005-13; Merkin Professor, 2013-. John O Dabiri, Ph.D., Professor of Aeronautics and Bioengineering; Dean of Undergraduate Students B.S., Princeton University, 2001; M.S., Caltech, 2003; Ph.D., 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-09; Associate Professor, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-; Dean of Undergraduate Students, 2014-.

Christine Daley, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Writing*

B.A., Boston College, 1991; M.A., Loyola Marymount University, 1997; Ph.D., City University of New York Graduate School, 2006. Caltech, 2007-14.

Chiara Daraio, Ph.D., *Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Physics*

B.S.; M.S., University of Ancona (Italy), 2001; M.S., University of California (San Diego), 2003; Ph.D., 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-10; Professor, 2011-.

Eric H Davidson, Ph.D., *Norman Chandler Professor of Cell Biology*

B.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1958; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1963. Visiting Assistant Professor of Biology,

Caltech, 1970; Associate Professor, 1971-74; Professor, 1974-81; Chandler Professor, 1982-.

Gregory L Davis, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Aerospace*
B.S., University of Akron, 1982; M.S., 1982; Ph.D., Rice University, 1998. Caltech, 2006-14.

Mark E Davis, Ph.D., *Warren and Katharine Schlinger Professor of Chemical Engineering*
B.S., University of Kentucky, 1977; M.S., 1978; Ph.D., 1981. Professor, Caltech, 1991-93; Schlinger Professor, 1993-. Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1999-2004.

Peter K Day, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., University of California, 1988; Ph.D., Caltech, 1993. Senior Engineer, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2003-. Lecturer, Caltech, 1993; Research Fellow, 1993-94; Visiting Associate, 2005-15.

Maria F de Bellard, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*
B.S., University Simon Bolivar (Venezuela), 1985; Ph.D., City University of New York, 1998. Assistant Professor, Cal State Northridge, 2005-. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2004-05; 2010-14.

Richard A Dean, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1945; A.B., Denison University, 1947; M.S., Ohio State University, 1948; Ph.D., 1953. Harry Bateman Research Fellow, Caltech, 1954-55; Assistant Professor, 1955-59; Associate Professor, 1959-66; Professor, 1966-86; Professor Emeritus, 1987-.

Marios D Demetriou, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., University of Arizona, 1995; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1997; Ph.D., 2001. Caltech, 2007-15.

Semra Demirel-Frank, Ph.D., *Harry Bateman Research Instructor in Mathematics*
M.Sc., University of Stuttgart, 2007; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech, 2013-16.

Tracy K Dennison, Ph.D., *Professor of Social Science History*
B.A., Bucknell University, 1992; M.Phil., University of Oxford, 1999; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-09; Associate Professor, 2009-11; Professor, 2011-.

Peter B Dervan, Ph.D., *D.Sc.b.c., Bren Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., Boston College, 1967; Ph.D., Yale University, 1972; D.Sc.h.c., Boston College.

Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1973-79; Associate Professor, 1979-82; Professor, 1982-88; Bren Professor, 1988-. Chair, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1994-99; Vice President for Development and Institute Relations, 2011-12.

Mathieu Desbrun, Ph.D., *John W. and Herberta M. Miles Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences; Executive Officer for Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
M.Eng., National Engineering School of Computer Science and Applied Mathematics (Grenoble), 1994; M.S., University of Grenoble, 1994; Ph.D., National Polytechnic Institute of Grenoble, 1997. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2000-04; Associate Professor, 2004-09; Professor, 2009-13; Miles Professor, 2013-. Director of Information Science and Technology, 2009-12; Director of Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2009-14; Executive Officer for Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2014-.

Stanley Deser, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics*
M.A., Harvard University, 1950; Ph.D., 1953. Ansell Professor, Brandeis University, 1980-. Caltech, 2005-15.

Raymond J (Ray) Deshaies, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology; Investigator; Howard Hughes Medical Institute; Executive Officer for Molecular Biology*
B.S., Cornell University, 1983; Ph.D., University of California, 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1994-99; Associate Professor, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-. Assistant Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute, 2000-05; Investigator, 2005-. Executive Officer, 2006-.

Emmanuelle Despagnet-Ayoub, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.S., École Normale Supérieure, 1998; M.S., Paul Sabatier, 1999; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2010-15.

Mamadou S Diallo, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*
B.S., Ecole Nationale de l'Industrie Minière, 1981; M.S.c, Colorado School of Mines, 1987; M.S.c, University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), 1993; Ph.D., 1995. Caltech 2010-14.

Michael H Dickinson, Ph.D., *Esther M. and Abe M. Zarem Professor of Bioengineering*
Sc.B., Brown University, 1984; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-02; Professor, 2002-03; Zarem Professor, 2003-.

Paul Dimotakis, Ph.D., *John K. Northrop Professor of Aeronautics and Professor of Applied Physics*
B.S., Caltech, 1968; M.S., 1969; Ph.D., 1973. Research Fellow, 1973-74; Research Fellow and Lecturer, 1974-75; Assistant Professor, 1975-81; Associate Professor, 1981-85; Professor, 1986-95; Northrop Professor, 1995-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Chief Technologist, 2006-11.

Stanislav G (George) Djorgovski, Ph.D., *Professor of Astronomy*
B.A., University of Belgrade, 1979; M.A., University of California, 1981; Ph.D., 1985. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1987-90; Associate Professor, 1990-97; Professor, 1997-.

Ciro Donalek, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering*
M.S., University Federico II (Naples), 2001; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013.

Olivier P Dore, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Theoretical Astrophysics*
Ph.D., Institute d'Astrophysique de Paris, 2001. Caltech 2010-15.

David Doty, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Computing & Mathematical Sciences*
Ph.D., Iowa State University, 2009. Caltech, 2014-.

Dennis A Dougherty, Ph.D., *George Grant Hoag Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., M.S., Bucknell University, 1974; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1978. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor, 1989-2001; Hoag Professor, 2002-. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1994-99.

Charles D Dowell, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics; Lecturer in Physics*
B.S., Rice University, 1991; M.S., University of Chicago, 1992; Ph.D., 1997. Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2003-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2003-15; Lecturer, 2007; 2008; 2009; 2010; 2011-13.

John C Doyle, Ph.D., *Jean-Lou Chameau Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, Electrical Engineering, and Bioengineering*
B.S., M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1977; Ph.D., University of California, 1984. Visiting Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1985; Visiting Associate Professor, 1986; Visiting Associate in Chemistry, 1986-87; Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, 1987-91; Professor, 1991-2001; Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, Electrical Engineering, and Bioengineering, 2002-04; Braun Professor, 2004-08; 2009-13; Jean-Lou Chameau Professor, 2013-.

Ronald W Drever, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
B.Sc., Glasgow University, 1953; Ph.D., 1958. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1977; Professor, 1979-2002; Professor Emeritus, 2002-.

Gilles G Dromart, Ph.D., *Visiting Professor in Geology*
Ph.D, Universite de Lyon, 1986. Caltech, 2013.

William G Dunphy, Ph.D., *Grace C. Steele Professor of Biology*
A.B., Harvard College, 1980; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1985. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2001; Professor, 2001-08; Steele Professor, 2008-. Assistant Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute, 1994-98; Associate Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute, 1998-2004.

Frederick D Eberhardt, Ph.D., *Professor of Philosophy*
B.S., London School of Economics, 2002; M.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2005; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013-.

Bertrand Echenard, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Physics; Senior Research Fellow in Physics*
Ph.D., Geneva University, 2005. Caltech, 2009-.

Federico M Echenique, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics; Executive Officer for the Social Sciences*
Licenciado, University of the Republic (Uruguay), 1995; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2000. Instructor, Caltech, 2002-03; Assistant Professor, 2004; Associate Professor, 2004-10; Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2013-.

Michelle Effros, Ph.D., *George Van Osdol Professor of Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Stanford University, 1989; M.S., 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1994-2000. Associate Professor, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-13; Van Osdol Professor, 2013-.

Bethany L Ehlmann, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Planetary Science; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist*
A.B., Washington University in St. Louis, 2004; M.Sc., University of Oxford, 2005; M.Sc., 2007; M.S., Brown University, 2008; Ph.D., 2010. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2011-.

Gerald Eigen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Dipl., University of Freiburg (Germany), 1980; Ph.D., University of Munich, 1985. Professor, University of Bergen (Norway), 1995-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1984-87;

Senior Research Fellow, 1987-94; Lecturer, 1991; 1993; Visiting Associate, 1994-2014.

John M Eiler, Ph.D., *Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology and Professor of Geochemistry*

B.S., University of Iowa, 1989; M.S., University of Wisconsin (Madison), 1991; Ph.D., 1994. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1994-97; Senior Research Fellow 1997-98; Assistant Professor, 1998-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-06; Professor, 2006-; Sharp Professor, 2008-.

James P (Jim) Eisenstein, Ph.D., *Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics and Applied Physics*
A.B., Oberlin College, 1974; Ph.D., University of California, 1980. Professor of Physics, Caltech, 1996-2004; Roshek Professor, 2004-05; Roshek Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, 2005-.

Charles Elachi, Ph.D., *D.Sc.b.c., Vice President; Director of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science*

B.Sc., University of Grenoble, 1968; Dipl. Ing., National Polytechnical Institute (Grenoble), 1968; M.S., Caltech, 1969; Ph.D., 1971; M.B.A., University of Southern California, 1978; D.Sc.h.c., Occidental College. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1971-73; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, 1982-88; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science, 1988-2001; Professor, 2002-. Vice President and Director, 2001-.

Matthew P Elgart, D.M.A., *Lecturer in Guitar*

B.F.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1983; M.F.A., 1985; D.M.A., Claremont Graduate School, 1996. Caltech, 2007-14.

H E Ellersieck, Ph.D., *Associate Professor of History, Emeritus*

A.B., University of California (Los Angeles), 1942; M.A., 1948; Ph.D., 1955. Instructor, Caltech, 1950-55; Assistant Professor, 1955-60; Associate Professor, 1960-88; Associate Professor Emeritus, 1988-.

Matthew L Elliott, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Economics*

B.A., Oxford University, 2002; MPhil., 2004; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2011. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2012; Assistant Professor, 2012-.

Richard S Ellis, D.Phil., *D.Sc.b.c., Steele Family Professor of Astronomy*

B.Sc., University College (London), 1971; D. Phil., University of Oxford, 1974; D.Sc.h.c., University of Durham. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1997-98; Professor, 1999-2002; Steele Professor, 2002-. Deputy Director, Palomar Observatory, 1999-2000; Director, 2000-02; Director, Caltech Optical Observatories, 2002-05.

Michael B Elowitz, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology and Bioengineering; Investigator; Howard Hughes Medical Institute; Executive Officer for Biological Engineering*

B.A., University of California, 1992; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University, 1999. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003-09; Bren Scholar, 2003-09; Associate Professor, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-; Investigator, 2008-; Executive Officer, 2013-.

Azita Emami, Ph.D., *Professor of Electrical Engineering*

B.S., Sharif University of Technology, 1996; M.S., Stanford University, 1999; Ph.D., 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-13; Professor, 2013-.

Hermann Engelhardt, Dr.rer.Nat., *Senior Research Associate in Geophysics, Emeritus Dipl.*

Technical University of Munich, 1960; Dr.rer.Nat., 1974. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1976-79; Visiting Associate, 1981; Senior Research Associate, 1988-2002; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2002-.

Jean E Ensminger, Ph.D., *Edie and Lew Wasserman Professor of Social Sciences*

B.A., Cornell University, 1974; M.A., Northwestern University, 1976; Ph.D., 1984. Professor of Anthropology, Caltech, 2000-07; Wasserman Professor of Anthropology, 2007-09; Wasserman Professor, 2009-. Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 2002-06.

Oliver W Eslinger, M.A., *Head Coach of Men's Basketball and Physical Education Instructor*

B.A., Clark University, 1997; Ed.M., Boston University, 1999; Ed.D., 2002. Caltech, 2008-.

Thomas E (Tom) Everhart, Ph.D.,

D.L.b.c., D.b.c., President Emeritus; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, Emeritus

A.B., Harvard College, 1953; M.Sc., University of California (Los Angeles), 1955; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1958; D.L.h.c., Illinois Wesleyan University; Pepperdine University; D.h.c., Colorado School of Mines. Professor, Caltech, 1987-99; Professor Emeritus, 1999-. President, 1987-97; President Emeritus, 1997-.

Pamela L Eversole-Cire, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

B.S. (Biology), B.S. (Chemistry), University of California (Irvine), 1982; M.S., 1985; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1994. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1995-98; Senior Research Fellow, 1998-2001; Visiting Associate, 2008-14.

Michael J Ewens, Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Finance and Entrepreneurship*
B.A., Washington University in St. Louis, 2004; M.A., University of California, San Diego, 2008; Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2014-.

Katherine T Faber, Ph.D., *Simon Ramo Professor of Materials Science*
B.S., Alfred University, 1975; M.S., The Pennsylvania State University, 1978; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1982. Ramo Professor, Caltech, 2014-.

Sergio Fagherazzi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geology*
M.S., University of Padua, 1994; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2014.

Andrei Faraon, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2004; M.S., Stanford University, 2009; Ph.D., 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2011-12; Assistant Professor, 2012-.

Kenneth A Farley, Ph.D., *W.M. Keck Foundation Professor of Geochemistry*
B.S., Yale University, 1986; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1993-96; Associate Professor, 1997-98; Professor, 1998-2003; Keck Foundation Professor, 2003-. Director, Tectonic Observatory, 2003-04; Division Chair, 2004-14.

James Farrell, M.S., *Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.A., Reed College, 1997; M.S., California State University, East Bay, 2006. Caltech, 2013; 2014.

Mordechai Feingold, D.Phil., *Professor of History*
B.A., Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1972; M.A., 1976; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1980. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1994. Professor, 2002-.

Katalin (Kata) Fejes Toth, Ph.D., *Research Assistant Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering*
M.D., Semmelweis University, 2001; Ph.D., University of Heidelberg, 2004. Caltech 2010-16.

Antony R (Tony) Fender, B.S., *Lecturer in Engineering*
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1970. Caltech, 1996-2014.

Pavel Filevitz Perez, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Max-Planck Institute for Physics, 2003. Caltech, 2012-14.

Bradley W Filippone, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*
B.S., Pennsylvania State University, 1977; M.S., University of Chicago, 1979; Ph.D.,

1982. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1983-84; Assistant Professor, 1984-90; Associate Professor, 1990-95; Professor, 1995-.

Wolfgang Fink, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., University of Tuebingen, 1997. Associate Professor, University of Southern California, 2005-. Associate Professor, University of Arizona, 2009-. Caltech, 2001-15.

Woodward Fischer, Ph.D., *Professor of Geobiology*
B.A., Colorado College, 2000; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-14; Professor, 2014-.

Matthias Flach, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics*
Dipl., Johann-Wolfgang von Goethe University (Frankfurt), 1986; Ph.D., St. John's College, 1991. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1995-99; Professor, 1999-. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 2006-09.

Richard C Flagan, Ph.D., *Irma and Ross McCollum-William H. Corcoran Professor of Chemical Engineering and Environmental Science and Engineering*
B.S.E., University of Michigan, 1969; S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1971; Ph.D., 1973. Assistant Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, Caltech, 1975-81; Associate Professor, 1981-84; Associate Professor of Environmental Engineering and Mechanical Engineering, 1984-85; Professor, 1986-90; Professor of Chemical Engineering, 1990-2000; McCollum Professor of Chemical Engineering, 2000-03; McCollum Professor of Chemical Engineering and Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering, 2003-04; McCollum-Corcoran Professor of Chemical Engineering and Environmental Science and Engineering, 2004-. Acting Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1996; Executive Officer, 1997; 2004-13.

Peter W Foley, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Business, Economics and Management*
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2006; M.S., 2010; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, 2014.

Stephen J Forman, M.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*
B.A., St. John's College, 1970; M.D., University of Southern California, 1974. Staff Physician and Chairman of the Board of Directors, City of Hope, 2001-. Caltech, 2005-14.

Alessandro Fortunelli, M.S., *Visiting Associate in Aeronautics*
M.S., University of Pisa, 1983. First

Researcher, Instituto per i Processi Chimico-Fisici, 1984-. Caltech, 2003-04; 2012-14.

Trevor Y Foucher, B.S., *Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., University of California, Berkeley, 1998. Caltech, 2014.

Elisa Franco, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
M.S., University of Trieste, Italy, 2002; Ph.D., 2007; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2011. Caltech 2011-14.

Rupert L Frank, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics*
Dipl., Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität Munich, 2003; Ph.D., Royal Institute of Technology, 2007. Caltech, 2013-.

J N Franklin, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied Mathematics, Emeritus*
B.S., Stanford University, 1950; Ph.D., 1953. Associate Professor of Applied Mechanics, Caltech, 1957-65; Professor of Applied Science, 1965-69; Professor of Applied Mathematics, 1969-2000; Professor Emeritus, 2000-.

Scott E Fraser, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering*
B.S., Harvey Mudd College, 1976; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1979. Professor of Biology, Caltech, 1991; Rosen Professor, 1991-; Professor of Bioengineering, 2005-. Director, Magnetic Resonance Imaging Center, 2002-08; Director, Rosen Bioengineering Center, 2008-12. Caltech 2013-15.

Steven C Frautschi, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus*
A.B., Harvard College, 1954; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1958. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1962-64; Associate Professor, 1964-66; Professor, 1966- 2006; Professor Emeritus, 2006-. Executive Officer for Physics, 1988-97; Master of Student Houses, 1997-2002.

Stuart Freed, B.A., *Lecturer in Art -Ceramics*
B.A., California State University (Northridge), 1979. Caltech, 1999-2014.

Anthony Freeman, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Aerospace*
B.S., University of Manchester, United Kingdom, 1979; Ph.D., 1982. Caltech, 2013-14.

Cary D Frydman, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics*
B.A., Northwestern University, 2006; M.S., Caltech, 2009; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech, 2013-15.

Gregory C Fu, Ph.D., *Altair Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1985; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1991. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2011; Altair Professor, 2012-.

Brent Fultz, Ph.D., *Barbara and Stanley R. Rawn, Jr., Professor of Materials Science and Applied Physics*
B.Sc., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1975; M.Sc., University of California, 1978; Ph.D., 1982. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1985-90; Associate Professor, 1990-97; Professor of Materials Science, 1997-2002; Professor of Materials Science and Applied Physics, 2003-13; Rawn Professor, 2013-.

Deborah K Fygenson, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1989; M.S., Princeton University, 1991; Ph.D., 1995. Caltech, 2012-14.

Todd C Gaier, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1993. Principal Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1996-. Caltech, 2004-15.

Mandy Gamble, M.A., *Head Coach of Men's and Women's Tennis and Physical Education Instructor*
B.A., California State University, 1995; M.A., 1997. Caltech, 2002-.

Daniel A Garcia, M.A., *Lecturer in Spanish Lic.*, National University of Columbia, 1988; M.A., University of Southern California, 1991. Caltech, 1996-2015.

Carol M Garland, B.A., *Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.A., University of Vermont, 1967. Caltech, 2013-14.

George R Gavalas, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemical Engineering, Emeritus*
B.S., Technical University of Athens, 1958; M.S., University of Minnesota, 1962; Ph.D., 1964. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1964-67; Associate Professor, 1967-75; Professor, 1975-2002; Professor Emeritus, 2002-.

John B Geasland, B.S.F.S., *Lecturer in English as a Second Language*
B.S.F.S., Georgetown University, 1966. Caltech, 2001-14.

Murray Gell-Mann, Ph.D., *Sc.D.b.c., D.Sc.b.c., Robert Andrews Millikan Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus*
B.S., Yale University, 1948; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1950; Sc.D.h.c., Columbia University; University of Cambridge; University of

Chicago; University of Illinois; University of Utah; Wesleyan University; Yale University; D.Sc.h.c., University of Turin (Italy). Associate Professor, Caltech, 1955-56; Professor, 1956-67; Millikan Professor, 1967-93; Millikan Professor Emeritus, 1993-.

Glen A George, M.S., *Lecturer in Computer Science and Electrical Engineering*
B.S. (Engineering and Applied Science), Caltech, 1981; B.S. (Electrical Engineering), 1982; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1984. Lecturer in Applied Science, Caltech, 1986-1991; Lecturer in Computer Science and Electrical Engineering, 1992-2014.

Georgios (George) Georgiadis, Ph.D., *Linde Institute Postdoctoral Instructor in Business, Economics, and Management*
B.S., Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 2007; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles, 2010; M.S., 2010; C.Phil., University of California, Los Angeles, Anderson School of Management, 2011; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, 2013-14.

Merrill J Gerber, M.A., *Lecturer in Creative Writing*
B.A., University of Florida, 1959; M.A., Brandeis University, 1980. Caltech, 1989-2014.

Alireza Ghaffari, M.S., *Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., California State University, 1986; M.S., Caltech, 2008. Lecturer, 2005-09; 2010-14.

Morteza Gharib, Ph.D., *Hans W. Liepmann Professor of Aeronautics and Bioinspired Engineering; Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Institute of Economic and Management Sciences; Vice Provost*
B.S., Teheran University, 1976; M.S., Syracuse University, 1978; Ph.D., Caltech, 1983. Professor of Aeronautics, 1992-2001; Professor of Aeronautics and Bioengineering, 2001-02; Liepmann Professor of Aeronautics and Bioengineering, 2002-06; Professor of Bioengineering, 2006-09; Professor of Bioinspired Engineering, 2009-13; Liepmann Professor, 2006-; Director, Linde Institute, 2014-; Vice Provost, 2010-.

Konstantinos P Giapis, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemical Engineering*
Dipl., National Technical University of Athens, 1984; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1989. Lacey Instructor, Caltech, 1992-93; Assistant Professor, 1993-98; Associate Professor, 1999-2010; Professor, 2010-.

Benjamin J (Ben) Gillen, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Economics*
B.A., Yale University, 1999; Ph.D.,

University of California, San Diego, 2010; Caltech, 2010-.

Kevin M Gilmartin, Ph.D., *Professor of English*
B.A., Oberlin College, 1985; M.A., University of Chicago, 1986; Ph.D., 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1991-97; Associate Professor of Literature, 1997-2004; Associate Professor of English, 2004-07; Professor, 2007-.

Dehn Gilmore, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of English*
B.A., Harvard University, 2002; M.Phil., University of Cambridge (Trinity College), 2003; M.Phil., Columbia University, 2005; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2009-.

Jan P Glascher, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Psychology*
Ph.D., University of Hamburg, 2005. Caltech, 2010-14.

William A Goddard, Ph.D., *Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, Materials Science, and Applied Physics*
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1960; Ph.D., Caltech, 1965. Noyes Research Fellow in Chemistry, 1964-66; Noyes Research Instructor, 1966-67; Assistant Professor of Theoretical Chemistry, 1967-71; Associate Professor, 1971-74; Professor, 1974-78; Professor of Chemistry and Applied Physics, 1978-84; Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, 1984-2001; Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, Materials Science, and Applied Physics, 2001-.

Lea A Goentoro, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biology*
B.S., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2001; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2006. Caltech, 2011-.

Marvin L Goldberger, Ph.D., *Sc.D.b.c., D.H.L.b.c., LL.D.b.c., President Emeritus*
B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1943; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1948; Sc.D.h.c., Carnegie Mellon University; University of Notre Dame; D.H.L.h.c., Hebrew Union College; University of Judaism; LL.D.h.c., Occidental College. President and Professor of Theoretical Physics, Caltech, 1978-87; President Emeritus, 1991-.

Peter Goldreich, Ph.D., *Lee A. DuBridge Professor of Astrophysics and Planetary Physics, Emeritus*
B.S., Cornell University, 1960; Ph.D., 1963. Associate Professor of Planetary Science and Astronomy, Caltech, 1966-69; Professor, 1969-81; DuBridge Professor of Astrophysics and Planetary Physics, 1981-2002; DuBridge Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Acting Chairman, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1989.

Paul F Goldsmith, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*
A.B., University of California, 1969; Ph.D., 1975. Principal Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2005-. Caltech, 2006-15.

Matthew Golombek, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Planetary Science; Visiting Associate Planetary Science*
A.B., Rutgers College, 1976; M.S., University of Massachusetts, 1978; Ph.D., 1981. Caltech, 2012-15.

James D Goltz, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., Ohio State University, 1970; M.S., 1976; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2006. Caltech, 2013-14.

Sunil Golwala, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics; Director, Caltech Submillimeter Observatory*
B.A., University of Chicago, 1993; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 1995; Ph.D., 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003-10; Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010-; Director, Caltech Submillimeter Observatory, 2013-.

Gabriela Gonzalez, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Syracuse University, 1995. Caltech, 2008-14.

Ariel Goobar, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*
Ph.D., Stockholm University, 1992. Caltech, 2013.

David I Goodstein, Ph.D., *Frank J. Gilloon Distinguished Teaching and Service Professor, Emeritus; Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, Emeritus*
B.S., Brooklyn College, 1960; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1965. Research Fellow in Physics, Caltech, 1966-67; Assistant Professor, 1967-71; Associate Professor, 1971-75; Associate Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, 1975-76; Professor, 1976-2009; Gilloon Professor, 1995-2009; Gilloon Professor Emeritus, 2009-. Vice Provost, 1987-2007.

Judith R Goodstein, Ph.D., *University Archivist, Emeritus*
B.A., Brooklyn College, 1960; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1969. Faculty Associate, Caltech, 1982-2009; Lecturer, 1989; 2001; 2002; 2007. Registrar, 1989-2003; Institute Archivist, 1968-95; University Archivist, 1995-2009; University Archivist, Emeritus, 2009-.

Michael Gorodetsky, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Moscow State University, 1993. Caltech, 2011; 2012; 2013.

Roy W Gould, Ph.D., *Simon Ramo Professor of Engineering, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1949; M.S., Stanford

University, 1950; Ph.D., Caltech, 1956. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, 1955-58; Associate Professor, 1958-60; Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering and Physics, 1960-62; Professor, 1962-74; Professor of Applied Physics, 1974-80; Ramo Professor of Engineering, 1980-96; Ramo Professor Emeritus, 1996-. Executive Officer for Applied Physics, 1973-79; Chairman, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 1979-85.

Thomas B Graber, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics*
A.B., Harvard, 1994; M.A. University of California (Los Angeles), 1995; Ph.D., 1998. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2005-08; Professor, 2008-.

Viviana Gradinaru, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biology*
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2005; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2010. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2012; Assistant Professor, 2012-.

Keith J Grainge, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1996. Senior Research Associate, 2004-. Caltech, 2008-13; 2014-15.

Mark Graves, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Psychology*
B.S., University of Miami, 1985; M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1993; M.A., Jesuit School of Theology, 2005. Caltech, 2013-15.

Robert W Graves, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*
B.S., University of California, Riverside, 1984; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1988; Ph.D., 1990. Caltech, 2012-14.

Harry B Gray, Ph.D., *D.Sc.h.c., D.L.b.c., Arnold O. Beckman Professor of Chemistry; Founding Director, Beckman Institute*
B.S., Western Kentucky College, 1957; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1960; D.Sc.h.c., Northwestern University; University of Rochester; University of Chicago; Göteborg University; University of Pennsylvania; Bowling Green State University; University of Arizona; Laurea h.c., University of Florence; D.L.h.c., Illinois Wesleyan University. Visiting Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, Caltech, 1965; Professor of Chemistry, 1966-81; William R. Kenan Professor, 1976-81; Beckman Professor, 1981-. Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1978-84; Director, Beckman Institute, 1986-2001; Founding Director, 2001-.

Julia R Greer, Ph.D., *Professor of Materials Science and Mechanics*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997; M.S., Stanford University, 2000; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-13; Professor, 2013-.

David M Grether, Ph.D., *Frank J. Gilloon Professor of Economics, Emeritus*
B.S., University of California, 1960; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1969. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1970-75; Professor, 1975-2009; Gilloon Professor, 2009-10; Gilloon Professor, Emeritus, 2010-. Executive Officer for Social Sciences, 1978-82; Chairman, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 1982-92; Interim Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 2006-07.

Allen R Gross, D.M.A., *Lecturer in Symphony Orchestra*
A.B., Queens College, 1965; M.A., University of California, 1967; D.M.A., Stanford University, 1978. Caltech, 1999-2014.

Zeev Gross, Ph.D., *Moore Distinguished Scholar*
B.Sc., Bar-Ilan University (Israel), 1979; M.Sc., 1982; Ph.D., 1987. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1999; 2011; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2013.

John P Grotzinger, Ph.D., *Fletcher Jones Professor of Geology; Chair, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences*
B.S., Hobart College, 1979; M.S., University of Montana, 1981; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1985. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1996; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2004; Fletcher Jones Professor, 2005-; Division Chair, 2014-.

Robert H (Bob) Grubbs, Ph.D., *Victor and Elizabeth Atkins Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., University of Florida, 1963; M.S., 1965; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1968. Professor, Caltech, 1978-90; Atkins Professor, 1990-.

Gudmundur H Gudmundsson, Ph.D., *Visiting Professor in Geophysics*
B.S., University of Iceland, 1986; Dipl., Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule Zürich, 1989; Ph.D., 1993. Caltech, 2014.

Sergei G Gukov, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics*
B.S., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, 1997; M.S., Princeton University 2001; Ph.D., 2001. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2005-07; Professor, 2007-.

Chin-Lin Guo, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical Engineering*
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1994; M.S., 1996; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 2001. Assistant Professor, 2006-14; Caltech, 2014.

Chin-Lin Guo, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical Engineering*
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1994; M.S., 1996; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 2001. Assistant Professor, 2006-14; Caltech, 2014.

Subhojoy Gupta, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Mathematics*
Ph.D., Yail University, 2012. Caltech, 2013-14.

Michael C Gurnis, Ph.D., *John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics; Director, Seismological Laboratory*
B.S., University of Arizona, 1982; Ph.D., Australian National University, 1987. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1994-96; Professor, 1996-2005. Smits Professor, 2005-. Associate Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1995-2003; Director, 2009-.

Herold R Gustafson, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., Caltech, 1959; M.S., University of Washington, 1961; Ph.D., 1968. Senior Research Scientist, University of Michigan, 1968-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1997-2014.

Mitchell Guttman, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biology*
B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 2006; M.S., 2006; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2012. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2012-13; Assistant Professor, 2013-.

Inseob Hahn, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.Sc., Seoul National University, 1985; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1993. Principal Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2007-. Caltech, 2008-14.

Sossina M Haile, Ph.D., *Carl F Braun Professor of Materials Science and Chemical Engineering*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1986; M.S., University of California, 1988; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1992. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1996-2001; Associate Professor, 2001-06; Professor, 2006-11; Braun Professor, 2012-.

S A (Ali) Hajimiri, Ph.D., *Thomas G. Myers Professor of Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Sharif University of Technology, 1994; M.S., Stanford University, 1996; Ph.D., 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1998-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-06; Professor, 2006-10; Myers Professor, 2010-.

John F Hall, Ph.D., *Professor of Civil Engineering*
B.S., West Virginia University, 1972;
M.S., University of Illinois, 1973; Ph.D.,
University of California, 1980. Research
Fellow, Caltech, 1980-83; Lecturer, 1981-
83; Assistant Professor, 1983-89; Associate
Professor, 1989-97; Professor, 1997-
Executive Officer for Civil Engineering
and Applied Mechanics, 1998-2005. Dean,
2005-10; Acting Vice President, 2006-07.

Judith Hall, M.A., *Lecturer in Creative Writing*
A.B., Clark University, 1973; M.A., Johns
Hopkins University, 1979. Caltech, 1999-
2006; 2008; 2009, 2011-12; 2013-14.

Susanne E Hall, Ph.D., *Campus Writing Coordinator in the Hixon Writing Center and Lecturer in Writing (long-term)*
B.A., Wake Forest University, 2001; M.A.,
University of California, Irvine, 2003;
Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2012-17.

Gregg W Hallinan, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Astronomy*
B.Sc., National University of Ireland, 2002;
Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2012-.

Yong Hao, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., University of Science and Technology
of China, 2001; M.S., California Institute
of Technology, 2002; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech,
2012-14.

David G Harkrider, Ph.D., *Professor of Geophysics, Emeritus*
B.A., Rice University, 1953; M.A., 1957;
Ph.D., Caltech, 1963. Associate Professor,
1970-79; Professor, 1979-95; Professor
Emeritus, 1995-. Associate Director,
Seismological Laboratory, 1977-79.

Alison M Harris, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Psychology*
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
2000; Ph.D., California Institute of
Technology, 2005. Caltech, 2012-14.

Andrew I Harris, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., University of California (Davis), 1979;
M.A., University of California, 1982; Ph.D.,
1986. Professor, University of Maryland,
2007-. Caltech, 2004-05; 2009; 2013; 2014.

John M Harris, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geology*
B.Sc., University of Leicester (United
Kingdom), 1964; M.A., University of Texas
(Austin), 1967; Ph.D., University of Bristol,
1970. Chief Curator, George C. Page
Museum, 1993-. Caltech, 2001-14.

Fiona A Harrison, Ph.D., *D.techn.b.c., Benjamin M. Rosen Professor of Physics*
A.B., Dartmouth College, 1985; Ph.D.,
University of California, 1993; D.techn.h.c.,
Danish Technical University. Robert
Millikan Research Fellow, Caltech, 1993-
95; Assistant Professor of Physics, 1995-
99; Assistant Professor of Physics and
Astronomy, 1999-2001; Associate Professor
2001-2005; Professor, 2005-13; Rosen
Professor, 2013-.

Babak Hassibi, Ph.D., *Gordon M. Binder/ Amgen Professor of Electrical Engineering; Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering*
B.S., University of Tehran, 1989; M.S.,
Stanford University, 1993; Ph.D, 1996.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2001-03;
Associate Professor, 2003-2008; Professor,
2008-2013; Binder/Amgen Professor,
2013-; Executive Officer, 2008-; Associate
Director, 2010-2012.

Kristine L Haugen, Ph.D., *Professor of English*
B.A., University of Chicago, 1996; M.A.,
Princeton University, 1998; Ph.D., 2001.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-11;
Professor, 2011-.

Egill Hauksson, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Geophysics*
M.S., University of Trondheim (Norway),
1974; M.A., Columbia University, 1978;
M. Phil., 1980; Ph.D., 1981. Research
Fellow, Caltech, 1989-92; Senior Research
Associate, 1992-.

Bruce A Hay, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology*
B.A., Claremont McKenna College, 1982;
Ph.D., University of California (San
Francisco), 1989. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 1996-2002; Associate Professor,
2002-08; Professor, 2008-.

Yongning He, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering*
B.S., Fudan University, 1991, M.S., 1994;
Ph.D., Purdue University, 2002. Caltech,
2011-15.

James R Heath, Ph.D., *Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor and Professor of Chemistry*
B.Sc., Baylor University, 1984; M.A., Rice
University, 1988; Ph.D., 1988. Caltech,
2003-.

Thomas H Heaton, Ph.D., *Professor of Engineering Seismology*
B.S., Indiana University, 1972; Ph.D.,
Caltech, 1978. Visiting Associate in
Geophysics, 1980-91; Faculty Associate,
1991-95; Lecturer in Geophysics, 1993-94;
Lecturer in Engineering Seismology, 1995;
Professor, 1995-.

S. Mohammad Hadi (Hadi) Hedayat Zadeh Razavi, Ph.D., *Harry Bateman Research Instructor in Mathematics*
B.S., École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, 2004; M.S., 2006; Ph.D., Swiss Federal Institute of Technology, Zurich, 2010. Caltech, 2011-14.

Essam Heggy, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geology*
B.S., Cairo University, 1997; M.S., University of Paris VI, 1999; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2011-14.

John L Heilbron, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in History*
A.B., University of California, 1955; M.A., 1958; Ph.D., 1964. Professor, 1994-. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1995; Mellon Visiting Professor, 1997; Eleanor Searle Visiting Professor, 2011; Visiting Associate, 2011-15.

Donald V Helmberger, Ph.D., *Professor of Geophysics*
B.S., University of Minnesota, 1961; M.S., University of California (San Diego), 1965; Ph.D., 1967. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1970-74; Associate Professor, 1974-79; Professor, 1979-2000, 2011-; Smits Family Professor, 2000-11. Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1998-2003.

George Helou, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Physics; Executive Director of the Infrared Processing and Analysis Center*
B.S., American University of Beirut, 1975; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1980. Senior Research Associate, Caltech, 1998-. Executive Director, 1999-.

Sergi R Hildebrandt, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Observational Cosmology*
Ph.D., University of Barcelona, 2011. Caltech, 2014-15.

Michael G Hill, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.A., Macalester College, 1987; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1992. Assistant Professor, Occidental College, 1994-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1992-94; Visiting Associate, 1995-2010; 2014-17; Lecturer, 2008.

Lynne Hillenbrand, Ph.D., *Professor of Astronomy*
A.B., Princeton University, 1989; M.S., 1989; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2007-12.

Steve Hindle, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in History*
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1986; M.A., University of Minnesota, 1988; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1993. Caltech, 2012-14.

Christopher M Hirata, Ph.D., *Professor of Astrophysics*
B.S., Caltech, 2001; Ph.D.; Princeton University, 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-12; Professor, 2012-.

Kayoko Hirata, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Japanese*
B.A., Kitakyuushuu University (Japan), 1966; M.A., University of Oregon, 1978; M.A., University of Arizona (Tucson), 1987; Ph.D., 1989. Caltech, 1990-.

Alexander V (Alex) Hirsch, Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Political Science*
B.A., Yale University, 2003; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2010. Caltech, 2014-.

Christopher R Hitchcock, Ph.D., *J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of Philosophy*
A.B., Princeton University, 1986; M.A. (Philosophy); M.A. (Mathematics), University of Pittsburgh, 1990; Ph.D., 1993. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1998-2002; Professor, 2002-14; Koepfli Professor, 2014-.

David G Hitlin, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*
B.A., Columbia University, 1963; M.A., 1965; Ph.D., 1968. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1979-85; Professor, 1986-.

Tracey C Ho, Ph.D., *Research Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1999; M.Eng., 1999; Ph.D., 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-14; Research Professor, 2014-.

Andre Hoelz, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biochemistry*
B.Sc., Albert-Ludwigs University of Freiburg, 1993; M.Sc., 1997; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 2004. Caltech, 2010-.

Philip T Hoffman, Ph.D., *Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics and Professor of History*
A.B., Harvard College, 1969; M.A., University of California, 1971; Ph.D., Yale University, 1979. Lecturer in History, Caltech, 1980-81; Instructor, 1981-82; Assistant Professor, 1982-84; Associate Professor of History and Social Science, 1984-95; Professor, 1995-2003; Richard and Barbara Rosenberg Professor of History and Social Science, 2003-08; Axline Professor, 2008-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1995-2000.

Michael R Hoffmann, Ph.D., *James Irvine Professor of Environmental Science*
B.A., Northwestern University, 1968; Ph.D., Brown University, 1974. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1973-76; Associate Professor, 1980-85; Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, 1986-90; Professor of Environmental Chemistry, 1990-96; Irvine Professor of Environmental Science,

1996-. Executive Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1996-2002; Dean of Graduate Studies, 2002-2009.

Douglas C Hofmann, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*

B.S., University of California, San Diego, 2003; M.S., 2004; M.S., Caltech, 2006; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2011-14.

Charles Holloway, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Engineering*

B.S., University of California, Berkeley, 1959; M.S., University of California, Los Angeles, 1964; Ph.D., 1969. Caltech, 2014.

Gerard J Holzmann, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Computer Science; Lecturer in Computer Science*

B.S., Delft University of Technology (Netherlands), 1973; M.S., 1976; Ph.D., 1979. Lecturer, Caltech, 2003-06; 2008; 2009; 2010; 2013; Faculty Associate, 2007-2012; Senior Faculty Associate, 2012-.

Eric Hoopfer, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology and Biological Engineering*

B.S., University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), 1999; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2008. Caltech, 2014-.

John J Hopfield, Ph.D., *Roscoe G. Dickinson Professor of Chemistry and Biology, Emeritus*
A.B., Swarthmore College, 1954; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1958. Dickinson Professor, Caltech, 1980-97; Dickinson Professor Emeritus, 1997-.

Philip F Hopkins, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics*

B.A., Princeton University, 2004; M.A., Harvard University, 2005; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2013-.

Hans G Horning, Ph.D., *D.b.c., C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of Aeronautics, Emeritus*

B.S., University of Melbourne, 1960; M.S., 1962; Ph.D., University of London (Imperial College), 1965; D.h.c., Swiss Federal Institute of Technology. Johnson Professor, Caltech, 1987-2005; Johnson Professor Emeritus, 2005-. Director, Graduate Aeronautical Laboratories, 1987-2004.

Yizhao T (Thomas) Hou, Ph.D., *Charles Lee Powell Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics*

B.S., South China University of Technology, 1982; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1985; Ph.D., 1987. Associate Professor of Applied Mathematics, Caltech, 1993-98; Professor, 1998-2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000-04; Powell Professor, 2004-. Executive Officer for Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000-06.

Martin Houde, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

Ph.D., University on Montreal, 2001. Caltech 2011-16.

Robert M Housley, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geochemistry*

B.A., Reed College, 1956; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1964. Member of the Technical Staff, Rockwell International Science Center, 1966-. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 1984-85; 1985-86; Visiting Associate, 1986-2004; 2010-15.

James B Howard, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*

B.A., DePauw University, 1964; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1968. Professor, University of Minnesota, 1982-. Caltech, 1996-2014.

Elaine Y Hsiao, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology and Biological Engineering*
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 2006; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2013-.

David Hsieh, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Physics*

B.S., Stanford University, 2003; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2009. Caltech, 2012-.

Linda C Hsieh-Wilson, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemistry; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute*

B.S., Yale University, 1990; Ph.D., University of California, 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-. Investigator, 2005-.

Chia-Chan Hsu, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*

B.S., National Cheng Kung University, 1999; M.S., 2001; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2009. Caltech, 2013-14.

Alice S Huang, Ph.D., *Senior Faculty Associate in Biology*

B.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1961; M.S., 1963; Ph.D., 1966. M.A. h.c., Harvard University; D.Sci.h.c., Wheaton College; Mt. Holyoke College; Medical College of Pennsylvania. Faculty Associate, Caltech, 1997-2007; Senior Faculty Associate, 2007-.

Jin Huang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*

B.S., Zhejiang University, Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013-14.

Jiangtao Huangfu, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*

B.S., Zhejiang University, 1999; Ph.D., 2004. Caltech, 2013-15.

Kenneth W Hudnut, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*

A.B., Dartmouth College, 1983; M.A., Columbia University, 1986; Ph.D., 1989. Geophysicist and Project Chief, U.S. Geological Survey, 1992-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1989-92; Visiting Associate, 1997-2015.

Francisco J Huera Huarte, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*

M.E., Universitat Politècnica Catalunya, 2003; Ph.D, Imperial College, London, 2006. Caltech, 2014.

Mark S Humayun, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering*

B.S., Georgetown University, 1984; M.D., Duke University, 1989; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, 1992. Caltech, 2014-16.

Eugene D Humphreys, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*

B.S., University of California, Riverside, 1975; M.S., 1978; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 1985. Caltech, 2014-15.

Hui-Ming Hung, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*

B.S., National Taiwan University, 1993; M.S., 1995; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2000. Caltech, 2014.

Melany L Hunt, Ph.D., *Dotty and Dick Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering*

B.S., University of Minnesota, 1983; M.S., University of California, 1985; Ph.D., 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2001; Professor, 2001-2011; Kenan Professor, 2012-13; Hayman Professor, 2013-; Executive Officer, 2002-2007; Vice Provost, 2007-14.

Christopher A Hunter, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of English*

B.A., Harvard University, 2002; M.A., University of Pennsylvania, 2004; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2010-.

Rene Hurlmann, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Psychology*

M.D., University of Bonn Medical School, 2001; M.Sc., Universities of Maastricht and Florence, 2006; Ph.D., Maastricht University, 2007. Caltech, 2013-15.

Joshua Hyman, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*

B.S., University of California, Los Angeles, 2005; M.S., 2008; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2012, 2013, 2014.

Jozsef Illy, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in History*

Ph.D., Szeged University and Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 1982. Contributing Editor of Collected Papers of Albert Einstein, Princeton University Press, 1991-; Senior Research Associate, Retired,

Hungarian Academy of Science (Institute of Isotopes) 1993-. Caltech, 2000-14.

Andrew P Ingersoll, Ph.D., *Professor of Planetary Science*

B.A., Amherst College, 1960; A.M., Harvard University, 1961; Ph.D., 1966. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1966-71; Associate Professor, 1971-76; Professor, 1976-2003; 2011-; Anthony Professor, 2003-11. Executive Officer for Planetary Science, 1987-94.

Rustem F Ismagilov, Ph.D., *Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert Bowles Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Director of the Jacobs Institute for Molecular Engineering for Medicine*

B.S., Higher Chemical College of the Russian Academy of Sciences, 1994; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1998. Miles Professor, Caltech, 2011-13; Bowles Professor, 2013-; Director, Jacobs Institute, 2013-.

Wilfred D (Bill) Iwan, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied Mechanics, Emeritus*

B.S., Caltech, 1957; M.S., 1958; Ph.D., 1961. Assistant Professor, 1964-67; Associate Professor, 1967-72; Professor, 1972-2004; Professor Emeritus, 2004-. Executive Officer for Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1980-86.

Jennifer M Jackson, Ph.D., *Professor of Mineral Physics*

B.S., University of Illinois (Urbana-Champaign), 1999; M.S., University of Notre Dame, 2000; Ph.D., University of Illinois, 2005. Assistant Professor of Geophysics, Caltech, 2007-09; Assistant Professor of Mineral Physics, 2009-12; Professor, 2012-.

Jennifer A Jahner, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of English*

B.A., Western Washington University, 1998; M.A., University of Colorado at Boulder, 2005; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 2012. Caltech, 2012-.

Lisa Jardine, Ph.D., *Francis Bacon Visiting Professor in History*

Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1974. Caltech, 2014.

Julia A Jennings, Ph.D., *Weisman Postdoctoral Scholar in History*

B.S., Tulane University, 2005; M.A., Pennsylvania State University, 2009; Ph.D, 2010. Caltech, 2012-14.

Paul C Jennings, Ph.D., *Professor of Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, Emeritus*

B.S., Colorado State University, 1958; M.S., Caltech, 1960; Ph.D., 1963. Research Fellow in Civil Engineering, 1965; Assistant Professor of Applied Mechanics, 1966-68; Associate Professor, 1968-72; Professor, 1972-77; Professor of Civil Engineering

and Applied Mechanics, 1977-2002; 2004-2007. Professor Emeritus, 2002-04; 2007-. Executive Officer for Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1975-80; Chairman, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 1985-89; Vice President and Provost, 1989-95; Acting Vice President for Business and Finance, 1995; 1998-99; Provost, 2004-07.

Grant J Jensen, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute* B.S., Brigham Young University, 1994; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1999. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-2008; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-; Investigator, 2008-.

Chenyang (Sunny) Jiang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering* M.S., University of South Florida, 1993; Ph.D, 1996. Caltech, 2013-14.

Jian Jin, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry* B.S., Sichuan University, 1982, M.S., 1984; Ph.D., Texas A & M University, 1993. Caltech, 2012-15.

William L Johnson, Ph.D., *Ruben F and Donna Mettler Professor of Engineering and Applied Science* B.A., Hamilton College, 1970; Ph.D., Caltech, 1975. Assistant Professor of Materials Science, 1977-80; Associate Professor, 1980-84; Professor, 1984-89; Mettler Professor, 1989-.

Lucile M Jones, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics* A.B., Brown University, 1976; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1981. Research Associate, U.S. Geological Survey, 1984-. Caltech, 1984-2014.

Rajeev Joshi, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences* B.S., Indian Institute of Technology (Bombay), 1990; M.S., The University of Texas (Austin), 1994; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2008; 2010-11; 2013.

Xuehai Ju, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry* B.S., Hubei University, 1983; M.S., Zhengzhou University, 1990; Ph.D., Peking University, 2000. Caltech, 2013-14.

Jaehae Jung, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering* B.S., Korea Institute of Technology, 2001; M.S., 2004; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2013-14.

Catherine Jurca, Ph.D., *Professor of English; Executive Officer for the Humanities* B.A., University of California, 1987; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1992; Ph.D.,

1995. Instructor, Caltech, 1995; Assistant Professor, 1995-2001; Associate Professor of Literature, 2001-04; Associate Professor of English, 2004-10; Professor, 2010-; Master of Student Houses, 2002-09; Executive Officer, 2014-.

Hiroo Kanamori, Ph.D., *John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics, Emeritus* B.S., University of Tokyo, 1959; M.S., 1961; Ph.D., 1964. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1965-66; Professor, 1972-89; Smits Professor, 1989-2005; Smits Professor Emeritus, 2005-. Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1990-98.

Eva Kanso, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences* B.E., American University of Beirut, 1997; B.S., University of California, 1999; M.S., 2002; Ph.D., 2003. Assistant Professor, University of Southern California, 2005-. Caltech, 2006-08; 2012-14.

Anton N Kapustin, Ph.D., *Earle C. Anthony Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics* M.S., Moscow State University, 1993; Ph.D., Caltech, 1997. Assistant Professor, 2001-04; Associate Professor, 2004-10; Professor, 2010-12; Earle C. Anthony Professor, 2012-.

Emil P Kartalov, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics* B.S., Caltech, 1998; M.S., 2004; Ph.D., 2004. Assistant Professor, University of Southern California, 2007-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2008-14.

Mansi M Kasliwal, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy* Ph.D., Caltech, 2004. Caltech, 2014-15.

Jonathan N Katz, Ph.D., *Kay Sugabara Professor of Social Sciences and Statistics* S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; M.A., University of California (San Diego), 1992; Ph.D., 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1995-98; Associate Professor, 1998; 1999-2003; Professor, 2003-11; Sugabara Professor, 2012-; Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 2007; Director, Linde Institute, 2013-14; Division Chair, 2007-14.

Nets H Katz, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics* B.A., Rice University, 1990; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1993. Caltech, 2013-.

Sarah M Keating, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences* B.S., Open University, 1996; M.S., University College London, 1998; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2013-16.

Alexander Kechris, Ph.D., *D.b.c., Professor of Mathematics*

M.S., National Technological University (Athens), 1969; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1972; D.h.c., University of Athens. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1974-76; Associate Professor, 1976-81; Professor, 1981-. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1994-97.

Willem K Kegel, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Utrecht University, 1989; Ph.D., 1993. Caltech, 2014.

Daniel (Dan) Kennedy, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Neuroscience*

B.S., Binghamton University, 2002; Ph.D., University of California San Diego, 2007. Caltech, 2013-14.

Mary B Kennedy, Ph.D., *The Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Biology*

B.S., St. Mary's College, 1969; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1975. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1981-84; Associate Professor, 1984-92; Professor, 1992-2002; Davis Professor, 2002-.

Suzanne Kern, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering*

B.A., The Colorado College, 2004; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2013. Caltech, 2013, 2014.

Daniel J Kevles, Ph.D., *J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of the Humanities, Emeritus*

A.B., Princeton University, 1960; Ph.D., 1964. Assistant Professor of History, Caltech, 1964-68; Associate Professor, 1968-78; Professor, 1978-86; Koepfli Professor of the Humanities, 1986-2001; Koepfli Professor Emeritus, 2001-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1978-81.

Farit Khalili, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

Ph.D., Moscow State University, 1979. Professor, 1997-. Caltech, 2001-08; 2009; 2010; 2011; 2012-13.

Abdollah Khodadoust, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aeronautics*

B.S., Ohio State University, 1984; M.S., 1987; Ph.D., 1993. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2009-14.

D R (Rod) Kiewiet, Ph.D., *Professor of Political Science*

B.A., University of Iowa, 1974; Ph.D., Yale University, 1980. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-82; Associate Professor, 1982-89; Professor, 1989-. Dean of Students, 1992-96; Dean of Graduate Studies, 2000-02; Dean of Undergraduate Students, 2011-14.

Keunbae Kim, Ph.D. *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*

B.S., Inha University, 1988; M.S., 1993; Ph.D., Chungnam National University, 2005. Caltech, 2014-15.

H. J Kimble, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., *William L. Valentine Professor and Professor of Physics*

B.S., Abilene Christian University, 1971; M.S., University of Rochester, 1973; Ph.D., 1978; D.Sc.h.c., Niels Bohr Institute, University of Copenhagen. Professor, Caltech, 1989-; Valentine Professor, 1997-.

Richard E Kipling, M.A., *Lecturer in Journalism*

B.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1966; M.A., 1968; ABD, Claremont Graduate School, 1971. Caltech, 2008; 2009; 2011; 2012; 2013-14.

Evan N. Kirby, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Astronomy*

B.S., Stanford University, 2004; M.S., University of California, Santa Cruz, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2014-.

Joseph (Joe) Kirschvink, Ph.D., *Nico and Marilyn Van Wingen Professor of Geobiology*

B.S., M.S., Caltech, 1975; M.A., Princeton University, 1978; Ph.D., 1979. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1981-87; Associate Professor, 1987-92; Professor, 1992-2004; Van Wingen Professor, 2004-.

Alexei Kitaev, Ph.D., *Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics*

Dipl., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, 1986; Ph.D., Landau Institute for Theoretical Physics, 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1998-99; Lecturer, 1998-99; Senior Research Associate, 2001-02; Professor, 2002-13; Linde Professor, 2013-.

Wolfgang G Knauss, Ph.D., *Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, Emeritus*

B.S., Caltech, 1958; M.S., 1959; Ph.D., 1963. Research Fellow in Aeronautics, 1963-65; Assistant Professor, 1965-69; Associate Professor, 1969-78; Professor, 1978-82; Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, 1982-2001; von Karman Professor, 2001-2004; von Karman Professor Emeritus, 2004-.

Heather A Knutson, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Planetary Science*

B.Sc., Johns Hopkins University, 2004; A.M., Harvard University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2010-11; Assistant Professor, 2011-.

Christof Koch, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*

M.S., University of Tuebingen, 1980; Ph.D.,

1982. Assistant Professor of Computation and Neural Systems, Caltech, 1986-91; Associate Professor, 1991-94; Professor, 1994-2013; Troendle Professor, 2000-13. Executive Officer for Computation and Neural Systems, 1997-2005; Executive Officer for Neurobiology, 2006-10; Visiting Associate, 2013-14.

Dennis M Kochmann, Dr.-Ing, Assistant Professor of Aerospace

Dipl.-Ing, Ruhr-University, Bochum, 2006; M.S., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2006; Dr.-Ing, Ruhr-University, Bochum, 2009. Caltech, 2011-.

Monica D Kohler, Ph.D., Senior Research Fellow in Mechanical and Civil Engineering

A.B., Harvard University, 1988; Ph.D., Caltech, 1995. Assistant Research Engineer, University of California (Los Angeles), 1998-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007-11; Lecturer, 2009, 2012, 2013; Senior Research Fellow, 2011-14.

Masakazu (Mark) Konishi, Ph.D., Bing Professor of Behavioral Biology, Emeritus

B.S., Hokkaido University (Japan), 1956; M.S., 1958; Ph.D., University of California, 1963. Professor of Biology, Caltech, 1975-80; Bing Professor, 1980-13; Bing Professor, Emeritus, 2013-. Executive Officer for Biology, 1977-80.

Diana I Kormos-Buchwald, Ph.D., Professor of History

B.Sc., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology, 1981; M.Sc., Tel Aviv University, 1983; A.M., Harvard University, 1985; Ph.D., 1990. Instructor, Caltech, 1989-90; Assistant Professor, 1990-96; Associate Professor, 1996-2005; Professor, 2005-.

Julia A Kornfield, Ph.D., Professor of Chemical Engineering

B.S., Caltech, 1983; M.S., 1984; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1990-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2001; Professor, 2001-.

Victoria Kostina, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering

B.S., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, 2004; M.S., University of Ottawa, 2006; Ph.D. Princeton University, 2013. Caltech, 2014-.

J. M (Morgan) Kousser, Ph.D., William R. Kenan, Jr., Professor of History and Social Science

A.B., Princeton University, 1965; M.Phil., Yale University, 1968; Ph.D., 1971. Instructor in History, Caltech, 1969-71; Assistant Professor, 1971-74; Associate Professor, 1974-79; Professor, 1979-80; Professor of History and Social Science, 1980-2013; Kenan Professor, 2013-.

Christopher K Kovach, Ph.D., Visiting Associate in Neuroscience

B.A., University of Kansas, 1999; Ph.D., University of Iowa, 2008. Caltech 2010-14.

Carl A Koval, Ph.D., Faculty Associate in Chemistry, JCAP

B.S., Juniata College, 1994; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 1979. Caltech, 2013-.

Anne J Kox, Ph.D., Visiting Associate in History

M.S., University of Amsterdam, 1972; Ph.D., 1976. Pieter Zeeman Professor, 1998-. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 2003; Visiting Associate, 2005-14.

Rainer A (Andreas) Krause, Ph.D., Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Diplom., Technische Universität München, 2004; M.Sc., Carnegie Mellon University, 2008; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2009-14.

Swaminathan (Swami) Krishnan, Ph.D., Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering

B.S., Indian Institute of Technology, 1992; M.S., Rice University, 1994; Ph.D., Caltech, 2003. Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering, 2006-07; Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering and Geophysics, 2007-10; Assistant Professor of Structural Engineering and Geophysics, 2010-13. Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering, 2013-14.

Clifford Kubiak, Ph.D., Visiting Associate in Chemistry, JCAP

Sc.B, Brown University, 1975; Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1980. Professor and Chair in Chemistry University of California, San Diego, 1998-. Caltech, 2012-15.

Shrinivas R (Shri) Kulkarni, Ph.D., John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Professor of Astronomy and Planetary Science; Director, Caltech Optical Observatories

M.S., Indian Institute of Technology, 1978; Ph.D., University of California, 1983. Millikan Research Fellow in Radio Astronomy, Caltech, 1985-87; Assistant Professor of Astronomy, 1987-90; Associate Professor, 1990-92; Professor, 1992-96; Professor of Astronomy and Planetary Science, 1996-2001; MacArthur Professor, 2001-. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1997-2000. Director, 2006-.

Akiko Kumagai, Ph.D., Senior Research Associate in Biology

B.S., Kyoto University (Japan), 1979; Ph.D., 1986. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1989-95; Senior Research Associate, 1996-.

Jenjoy La Belle, Ph.D., *Professor of English, Emeritus*
B.A., University of Washington, 1965; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 1969. Assistant Professor of English, Caltech, 1969-76; Associate Professor, 1977-80; Associate Professor of Literature, 1980-88; Professor of Literature, 1988-2004; Professor of English, 2004-2007; Professor Emeritus, 2007-.

Jay A Labinger, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Chemistry*
B.S., Harvey Mudd College, 1968; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Caltech, 1988-1996; Faculty Associate, 2006-; Lecturer, 2008-11.

Farshad Lahouti, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*
B.S., University of Tehran, 1996; Ph.D., University of Waterloo, 2002. Caltech, 2013-14.

Michael P Lamb, Ph.D., *Professor of Geology*
B.S., University of Minnesota, 2001; M.S., University of Washington, 2004; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2008. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-14; Professor, 2014-.

Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D., *Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics*
Dipl., Kiev State University, 1994; M.S., Harvard University, 1996; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Caltech, 2002-03; Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics, 2003-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-.

Eugene Lavretsky, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Control and Dynamical Systems*
M.S., Saratov State University (Russia), 1983; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate University, 2000. Caltech, 2006-14.

Joseph Lazio, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*
B.S., University of Iowa, 1989; M.S., Cornell University, 1992, Ph.D., 1997. Caltech, 2010-13.

Jared R Leadbetter, Ph.D., *Professor of Environmental Microbiology*
B.S., Goucher College, 1991; Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1997. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-.

John O Ledyard, Ph.D., *D.Lit.h.c., Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Economics and Social Sciences*
A.B., Wabash College, 1963; M.S., Purdue University, 1965; Ph.D., 1967; D.Lit.h.c., Purdue University. Professor, Caltech, 1985-2002; Davis Professor, 2002-.

Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 1989-92; Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 1992-2002.

Brian Lee, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering*
B.S., University of Southern California, 1999; Ph.D., Caltech, 2006; M.D., University of Southern California, 2008. Caltech, 2013-15.

Hansuek Lee, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Seoul National University, 2001; M.S., 2004; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2013-14.

Hyosang Lee, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
B.Sc., Kyungpook National University, 1995; M.Sc., Pohang University of Science & Technology, 1997; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 2006. Caltech, 2013-14.

Richard Lee, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Lancaster University, 1994. Senior Member, Technical Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2007-. Caltech, 2007-14.

Tai K Lee, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Engineering Science*
B.S., Yonsei University, 1977; M.S., 1979; Ph.D., University of New Mexico, 1987. Caltech, 2013-15.

Anthony Leonard, Ph.D., *Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1959; M.S., Stanford University, 1960; Ph.D., 1963. Professor, Caltech, 1985-2000; von Karman Professor, 2000-2005; von Karman Professor Emeritus, 2005-.

Henry A Lester, Ph.D., *Bren Professor of Biology*
A.B., Harvard College, 1966; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1971. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1973-76; Associate Professor, 1976-83; Professor, 1983-2000; Bren Professor, 2000-; Executive Officer, 2010-13.

Carmel Levitan, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*
B.A., Stanford University, 2001; Ph.D., University of California (San Francisco & Berkeley), 2007. Caltech, 2009-14.

Mitchell Lewis, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate*
B.S., Oxford, 96; Ph.D., 1980. Caltech, 2014-15.

Nathan S (Nate) Lewis, Ph.D., *George L. Argyros Professor and Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., Caltech, 1977; M.S., 1977; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1981. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1988-91; Professor, 1991-; Argyros Professor, 2002-.

Ivett A Leyva, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*

B.A., Whitman College, 1994; B.S., CalTech, 1994; M.S., 1995; Ph.D., 1999. Combustion Devices Lead, Air Force Research Laboratory, Edwards Air Force Base, 2006-. Caltech, 2009-14.

Han Li, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*

B.S., Wuhan University of Technology, 2001; M.S., 2005; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2013-15.

Qin Li, Ph.D., *von Karman Instructor in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*

B.S., Tsinghua University, 2009; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2013. Caltech, 2013-15.

Kenneth G Libbrecht, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*

B.S., Caltech, 1980; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1984. Visiting Associate in Solar Astronomy, Caltech, 1984; Assistant Professor of Astrophysics, 1984-89; Associate Professor, 1989-95; Professor of Physics, 1995-. Executive Officer, 1997-13.

Daniel Lidar, *Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics* Ph.D., Hebrew University, 1997.

Associate Professor, University of Southern California, 2005-. Caltech, 2008-2015.

Ron Y Lifshitz, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

B.Sc., Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1990; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1995. Associate Professor, Tel Aviv University, 2006-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1995-98; Senior Research Fellow, 1998-99; Visiting Associate, 2001; 2003; 2006-07; 2009; 2011-14.

Katrina A Ligett, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Economics*

B.S., Brown University, 2004; M.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2007; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2011-.

Mimi Liljeholm, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Psychology*

B.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 2000; M.A., 2002; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2013.

Simon J Lilly, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*

B.A., University of Cambridge, 1980; M.A., 1984; Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1984. Professor, University of Toronto, 1990-. Caltech, 1998; 2013-14.

Huhnkuk Lim, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in High Energy Physics*

B.S., Hankook Aviation University, 1999; M.S., Gwangju Institute of Science and Technology, 2001; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2013-14.

Alice Lin, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Business, Economics, and Management*

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2001; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech, 2012-14.

Valentina Lindholm, M.A., *Lecturer in Russian, Emeritus*

M.A., Moscow State University, 1971. Caltech, 1974-2000; Lecturer Emeritus, 2000-.

Dariusz C (Darek) Lis, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Physics, Deputy Director of the Caltech Submillimeter Observatory*

Ph.D., University of Massachusetts (Amherst), 1989. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1989-92; Senior Research Fellow, 1992-98; Senior Research Associate, 1998-.

E J (John) List, Ph.D., *Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, Emeritus*

B.E., University of Auckland, 1961; M.E., 1962; Ph.D., Caltech, 1965. Research Fellow, 1965-66; Assistant Professor, 1969-72; Associate Professor, 1972-78; Professor, 1978-97; Professor Emeritus, 1997-. Executive Officer for Environmental Science, 1980-85.

Charles Y Liu, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*

B.S.E., University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), 1987; Ph.D., Rice University, 1993; M.D., Yale University School of Medicine, 1996. Resident Physician, University of Southern California, Keck School of Medicine, 1996-. Caltech, 2002-11; 2014-15.

Yang Liu, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geochemistry*

B.S., Chengdu University of Technology, 1995; M.S., University of Michigan, 1998; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 2003. Caltech, 2013-15.

Yi Liu, Ph.D., *Tausky-Todd Instructor in Mathematics*

B.S., Peking University, 2006; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2012. Caltech, 2012-15.

Alexis Livanos, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Aerospace*

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 1970; M.S., 1972; Ph.D., 1975. Caltech, 2013-.

Santiago V Lombeyda, M.S., *Lecturer in Engineering*

B.S., Texas Christian University, 1995; M.S., Drexel University, 1998. Caltech, 2013, 2014.

Stefano Lonardi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering*

Ph.D., Purdue University, 2001. Caltech, 2013-14.

Giuseppe Longo, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*
M.S., Scientific Lyceum Galileo Galilei, 1976; Ph.D., University of Naples, 1980. Caltech, 2010-13.

Sylvia A Lopez-Vetrone, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering*
B.A., Whittier College, 1999; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2008. Caltech, 2014.

Gary A Lorden, Ph.D., Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1962; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1966. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1968-71; Associate Professor, 1971-77; Professor, 1977-2009; Professor Emeritus, 2009-. Dean of Students, 1984-88; Vice President for Student Affairs, 1989-98; Acting Vice President, 2002; Executive Officer for Mathematics, 2003-2006.

Luiz Lourenco, D.Sc., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
D.Eng., Oporto University, 1984; D.Sc., Brussels University, 1982. Caltech, 2011-14.

Steven H Low, Ph.D., *Professor of Computer Science and Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Cornell University, 1987; M.S., University of California, 1989; Ph.D., 1992. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Professor, 2006-.

W A Luxemburg, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus*
B.A., University of Leiden, 1950; M.A., 1953; Ph.D., Delft Institute of Technology, 1955. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1958-60; Associate Professor, 1960-62; Professor, 1962-2000; Professor Emeritus, 2000-. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1970-85.

Hongyu Ma, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*
B.S., Shadong Agriculture University, 2003, M.S., 2006; Ph.D., Ocean University of China, 2009. Caltech, 2013-14.

Douglas G (Doug) MacMartin, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences; Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.A.Sc., University of Toronto, 1987; S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; Ph.D., 1992. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2000-02; Lecturer, 2001; 2004; 2005; 2009-2014. Senior Research Fellow, 2002-08; Senior Research Associate, 2008-.

Nikolai Makarov, Ph.D., *Richard Merkin Distinguished Professor of Mathematics*
B.A., Leningrad University, 1982; Ph.D., LOMI Mathematics Institute (Leningrad), 1986. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 1991; Professor, 1991-13; Merkin Professor, 2013-.

H M (Chinthaka) Mallikarachchi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.S., University of Moratuwa, Sri Lanka, 2005; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2011. Caltech, 2013.

Frederick R Manby, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.S., University of York, 1993, Ph.D., 1997. Caltech, 2013-14.

Oscar Mandel, Ph.D., *Professor of Literature, Emeritus*
B.A., New York University, 1947; M.A., Columbia University, 1948; Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1951. Visiting Associate Professor of English, Caltech, 1961-62; Associate Professor, 1962-68; Professor, 1968-80; Professor of Literature, 1980-2003; Professor Emeritus, 2003-.

Gideon Manning, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Philosophy*
A.B., Harvard University, 1997; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 2006. Caltech, 2007-.

Elena Mantovan, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics*
Laurea University of Padova, 1995; M.A., Harvard University, 1998; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-10; Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010-.

Sandra E Marbut, M.A., *Head Coach of Women's Basketball and Physical Education Instructor*
B.A., Sheldon Jackson College, 1991; M.A., Concordia University, 2011. Caltech, 2003-.

Matilde Marcolli, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics*
Laurea, University Degli Studi, 1993; M.Sc., University of Chicago, 1994; Ph.D., 1997. Caltech, 2008-.

Rudolph A (Rudy) Marcus, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c., D.h.c., Nobel Laureate, *John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A. Noyes Professor of Chemistry*
B.Sc., McGill University, 1943; Ph.D., 1946; D.Sc.h.c., University of Chicago; McGill University; Polytechnic University; University of Oxford; University of New Brunswick; Queen's University; University of North Carolina (Chapel Hill); University of Illinois; Technion-Israel Institute of Technology; Universidad Politecnica de Valencia; University of Waterloo; Fil.Dr.h.c., Gothenburg University; D.h.c., Yokohama National University; Northwestern University. Noyes Professor, Caltech, 1978-2012; Kirkwood-Noyes Professor, 2013-.

Ilan M Marek, Ph.D., *Moore Distinguished Scholar*
M.S., Universite Pierre et Marie Curire, 1986, Ph.D., 1988. Visiting Associate, 2010,

Caltech; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2013.

Vladimir Markovic, Ph.D., *John D. MacArthur Professor of Mathematics*
B.Sc., University of Belgrade, 1995;
Ph.D., 1998. Professor, Caltech, 2011-13;
MacArthur Professor, 2013-.

Shirley A Marneus, M.A., *Lecturer in Theater Arts, Emeritus*
B.A., San Jose State College, 1959; M.A., State University of Iowa, 1962. Lecturer in Literature, Caltech, 1999-2005; Lecturer in English, 2005-07; Lecturer in Theater Arts, 1999-2008; Lecturer in Theater Arts, Emeritus, 2008.

Richard E Marsh, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Chemistry, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1943; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1950. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1950-55; Senior Research Fellow, 1955-73; Research Associate, 1973-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-90; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 1990-.

Alain J Martin, Ing., *Professor of Computer Science*
B.S., University of Marseille, 1965; Ing., Polytechnic Institute (Grenoble), 1969. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1981-83; Visiting Associate Professor, 1983; Associate Professor, 1983-86; Professor, 1986-. Executive Officer, 1994-97.

Christopher Martin, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*
B.A., Oberlin College, 1978; Ph.D., University of California, 1986. Caltech, 1993-.

Christoph Marx, Ph.D., *Harry Bateman Research Instructor in Mathematics*
B.S., University of Vienna, 2006; M.S., University of California, Irvine, 2008; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech, 2012-15.

Peter V Mason, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., Caltech, 1951; M.S., 1952; Ph.D., 1962. Technical Staff, Retired, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1997-. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1962-66; Visiting Associate, 1997-2014.

Georgios Matheou, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
Dipl., National Technical University of Athens, 2002; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2008. Caltech, 2013-14.

Stephen L (Steve) Mayo, Ph.D., *Bren Professor of Biology and Chemistry; William K. Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, Division of Biology and Biological Engineering*
B.S., Pennsylvania State University, 1983; Ph.D., Caltech, 1987. Senior Research

Fellow, 1991-92; Assistant Professor, 1992-98; Associate Professor, 1998-2003; Professor, 2003-07; Bren Professor, 2007-. Assistant Investigator, 1994-2000; Associate Investigator, 2000-05; Investigator, 2005-07; Executive Officer for Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics, 2004-07; Vice Provost, 2007-10; Division Chair, 2010-12; Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, 2012-.

Sarkis Mazmanian, Ph.D., *Luis B. and Nelly Soux Professor of Microbiology*
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1995; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-12; Professor, 2012-14; Soux Professor, 2014-.

Edward J McCaffery, J.D., *Visiting Professor of Law*
B.A., Yale University, 1980; J.D., Harvard Law School, 1985. Associate Professor, University of Southern California, 1991-. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1996-97; Visiting Professor, 1997; 2008-13; Visiting Associate, 2008-09.

Daniel McCleese, D.Phil., *Visiting Associate in Planetary Science*
B.S., Antioch College, 1972; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1976. Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1994-. Caltech, 2002-14.

Robert J McEliece, Ph.D., *Allen E. Puckett Professor and Professor of Electrical Engineering, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1964; Ph.D., 1967. Professor, 1982-2007; Puckett Professor, 1997-2007; Puckett Professor and Professor, Emeritus, 2007-. Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 1990-99.

Stephen C (Steve) McGuire, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., Southern University and A&M College, 1970; M.S., University of Rochester, 1974; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1979. Professor and Chair, Southern University and A&M College, 1999-. Caltech, 2000-14.

Beverly J McKeon, Ph.D., *Professor of Aeronautics; Associate Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories*
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1995; M.Eng., 1996; M.A. (Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering); M.A. (Engineering), Princeton University, 1999; Ph.D., 2003. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-11; Professor, 2011-; Associate Director, 2012-.

Basil V (Vincent) McKoy, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Chemistry*
B.S., Nova Scotia Technical University, 1960; Ph.D., Yale University, 1964. Noyes Research Instructor in Chemistry, Caltech, 1964-66; Assistant Professor of Theoretical

Chemistry, 1967-69; Associate Professor, 1969-75; Professor, 1975-.

Carver Mead, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c., *Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, Emeritus* B.S., Caltech, 1956; M.S., 1957; Ph.D., 1960; D.Sc.h.c., University of Lund (Sweden); D.h.c., University of Southern California. Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1958-59; Assistant Professor, 1959-62; Associate Professor, 1962-67; Professor, 1967-77; Professor of Computer Science and Electrical Engineering, 1977-80; Moore Professor of Computer Science, 1980-92; Moore Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, 1992-99; Moore Professor Emeritus, 1999-.

Barry Megdal, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Electrical Engineering* B.S., Caltech, 1977; M.S., 1978; Ph.D., 1983. Lecturer, 1992-2014.

Daniel I (Dan) Meiron, Ph.D., *Fletcher Jones Professor of Aeronautics and Applied and Computational Mathematics* S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1976; Sc.D., 1981. Research Fellow in Applied Mathematics, Caltech, 1981-83; Visiting Associate, 1984-85; Assistant Professor, 1985-89; Associate Professor, 1989-94; Professor, 1994-2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Computer Science, 2001-06; Jones Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Computer Science, 2006-09. Jones Professor, 2009-. Executive Officer for Applied Mathematics, 1994-98; Associate Provost for Information and Information Technology, 2000-04. Associate Director, 2009-12.

Markus Meister, Ph.D., *Lawrence A. Hanson, Jr. Professor of Biology* Dipl., Technische Universität München, 1980; Ph.D., Caltech, 1987. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2004; Professor, 2012-13; Hanson Professor, 2013-.

Michael Mello, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering* B.S., Bridgewater State College, 1985; M.S., University of Rochester, 1988; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2012. Caltech, 2014-17.

Jeffrey M (Jeff) Mendez, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Chemistry* B.S., California Institute of Technology, 1999; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2013-14.

Trevor C Merrill, Ph.D., *Lecturer in French* B.A., Yale University, 2000; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2011. Caltech, 2012-14.

Lou Messerle, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry* B.S., Brown University, 1975; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1979. Caltech, 2014.

Richard A Mewaldt, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Physics* B.A., Lawrence University, 1965; M.A., Washington University (St. Louis), 1967; Ph.D., 1971. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1971-75; Senior Research Fellow, 1975-81; Lecturer, 1987; Senior Research Associate, 1981-.

Elliot Meyerowitz, Ph.D., *George W. Beadle Professor of Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute* A.B., Columbia University, 1973; M.Phil., Yale University, 1975; Ph.D., 1977. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1980-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor, 1989-2002; Beadle Professor, 2002-. Executive Officer, 1995-2000; Chair, Division of Biology, 2000-10; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute, 2013-.

Hrushikesh Mhaskar, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mathematics* M.S., Indian Institute of Technology, 1976; M.S., Ohio State University, 1977; M.S., 1980; Ph.D., 1980. Caltech, 2012-15.

Charles E Miller, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering* B.S., Duke University, 1986; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1991. Caltech, 2012-14.

Thomas F (Tom) Miller, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemistry* B.S., Texas A&M University, 2000; Ph.D., University of Oxford, 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2008-13; Professor 2013-.

Feng-Ying Ming, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Chinese* B.A., Tamkang University (Taiwan), 1978; M.A., California State University, 1984; M.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1991; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2000-15.

Austin J Minnich, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Applied Physics* B.S., University of California, Berkeley, 2006; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2008; Ph.D., 2011. Caltech, 2011-.

Betsy Mitchell, M.A., *Director of Athletics, Recreation and Physical Education*
M.A., University of Texas (Austin), 1991;
B.S., 1998. Caltech, 2011-.

Louis Moresi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*
B.A., Cambridge University, 1989; Ph.D.,
Oxford University, 1992. Caltech, 2013-15.

James J (Jim) Morgan, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, Emeritus
B.C.E., Manhattan College, 1954;
M.S.E., University of Michigan, 1956;
M.A., Harvard University, 1962; Ph.D.,
1964; D.Sc.h.c., Manhattan College.
Associate Professor of Environmental
Health Engineering, Caltech, 1965-69;
Professor, 1969-87; Goldberger Professor
of Environmental Engineering Science,
1987-2000; Goldberger Professor Emeritus,
2000-. Academic Officer for Environmental
Engineering Science, 1971-72; Dean of
Students, 1972-75; Executive Officer for
Environmental Engineering Science, 1974-
80; 1993-96; Acting Dean of Graduate
Studies, 1981-84; Vice President for
Student Affairs, 1980-89.

Florian Mormann, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*
M.Sc, University of Karlsruhe and Bonn,
1998; Ph.D, 2003; M.D., 2004. Caltech,
2013.

Olexei I Motrunich, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Physics*
B.S., University of Missouri (Columbia),
1996; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2001.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-12;
Professor, 2012-.

Duane O Muhleman, Ph.D., *Professor of Planetary Science, Emeritus*
B.S., University of Toledo, 1953; Ph.D.,
Harvard University, 1963. Associate
Professor, Caltech, 1967-71; Professor,
1971-97; Professor Emeritus, 1997-. Staff
Member, Owens Valley Radio Observatory,
1967-.

Hans-Michael Muller, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
Ph.D., Caltech, 1999. Caltech 2009-14.

Richard M Murray, Ph.D., *Thomas E. and Doris Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering*
B.S., Caltech, 1985; M.S., University of
California, 1988; Ph.D., 1990. Assistant
Professor of Mechanical Engineering,
Caltech, 1991-97; Associate Professor,
1997-2000; Professor, 2000-05; Professor
of Control and Dynamical Systems, 2005-
06; Everhart Professor of Control and
Dynamical Systems; 2006-09; Everhart
Professor of Control and Dynamical
Systems and Bioengineering, 2009-. Chair,

Engineering and Applied Science, 2000-
05; Director, Information Science and
Technology, 2006-2009; Interim Chair,
Engineering and Applied Science, 2008-09.

Hillary Mushkin, M.F.A., *Visiting Professor of Art and Design in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
BFA, Rhode Island School of Design, 1991;
MFA, University of California, Irvine, 1994.
Caltech, 2011-2014.

Yu Nakayama, Ph.D., *Sberman Fairchild Senior Research Fellow in Theoretical Physics*
B.S., University of Tokyo, 2002, M.S., 2004,
Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2010-14.

Abbas Nasiraei Moghaddam, Ph.D.,
Visiting Associate in Bioengineering
B.S., University of Tehran, 1995; M.S.,
1998; Ph.D, Caltech, 2006. Caltech, 2010-
15.

Thomas A Neenan, M.F.A., *Lecturer in Music*
B.F.A., California State University
(Northridge), 1977; M.F.A., University of
California (Los Angeles), 1982. Caltech,
1991-98; 1998-.

Paul S Nerenberg, Ph.D., *Research Assistant Professor of Planetary Science*
B.S., Johns Hopkins University, 2004;
Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 2010. Caltech, 2014-17.

Gerry Neugebauer, Ph.D., *Robert Andrews Millikan Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
A.B., Cornell University, 1954; Ph.D.,
Caltech, 1960. Assistant Professor, 1962-65;
Associate Professor, 1965-70; Professor,
1970-96; Howard Hughes Professor, 1985-
96; Millikan Professor, 1996-98; Millikan
Professor Emeritus, 1998-. Acting Director,
Palomar Observatory, 1980-81; Director,
1981-94; Chairman, Division of Physics,
Mathematics and Astronomy, 1988-93.

Dianne K Newman, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology and Geobiology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute*
B.A., Stanford University, 1993; Ph.D.,
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
1997. Clare Booth Luce Assistant Professor
of Geobiology and Environmental Science
and Engineering, Caltech, 2000-05;
Associate Professor of Geobiology and
Environmental Science and Engineering,
2005; Associate Professor of Geobiology,
2005-06; Professor of Geobiology, 2006-;
Professor of Biology, 2006-. Investigator,
Howard Hughes Medical Institute, 2005-
07; 2010-.

Harvey B Newman, Sc.D., D.h.c.,
Professor of Physics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
1968; Sc.D., 1973; D.h.c., University
Politehnica of Bucharest; Pavol Jozef Safarik

University. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1982-90; Professor, 1990-.

Hien T Nguyen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Princeton University, 1993. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2002-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007-15; Lecturer, 2007; 2008; 2009.

Yi Ni, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Mathematics*
B.S., Peking University, 2001; M.S., 2003; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2007. Caltech, 2009-.

Marc A Nicolet, Ph.D., *Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, Emeritus*
Ph.D., University of Basel, 1958. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1959-65; Associate Professor, 1965-73; Professor, 1973-88; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, 1988-98; Professor Emeritus, 1998-.

Shuyi Nie, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
B.S., Peking University, 2002; Ph.D., University of Alabama (Birmingham), 2007. Caltech, 2013-14.

Romi Nijhawan, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*
B.A., Punjab University (India), 1980; M.A., Rutgers University, 1982; M.S., 1987; Ph.D., 1990. Associate Professor, University of Sussex, 2003-. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1998-2000; Visiting Associate, 2000-02; 2006-08; 2010.

Hiroki Nishimura, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics*
B.A., Kyoto University, 2006; Ph.D., New York University, 2013. Caltech, 2013-14.

John P O'Doherty, Ph.D., *Professor of Psychology; Director, Caltech Brain Imaging Center*
B.A., University of Dublin (Trinity College), 1996; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004-07; Associate Professor, 2007-09; Professor, 2009-; Director, Caltech Brain Imaging Center, 2013-.

Hiroshi (Hiroshi Ooguri) Oguri, Ph.D., *Fred Karli Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics; Deputy Chair of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy*
B.A., Kyoto University (Japan), 1984; M.A., 1986; Ph.D., University of Tokyo, 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1999-2000; Professor, 2000-07; Kavli Professor, 2007-; Deputy Chair, 2010-.

Yuki Oka, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biology*
B.A., The University of Tokyo, 2002; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2014-.

Mitchio Okumura, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemical Physics*
B.S., Yale University, 1979; M.S., 1979; C.P.G.S., University of Cambridge, 1980; Ph.D., University of California, 1986. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-94; Associate Professor, 1994-2003; Professor, 2003-. Executive Officer, 2006-10.

Paulina Oliva, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics*
Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2009. Caltech, 2014.

Christiane H Orzel, Ph.D., *Lecturer in French*
M.A., Princeton University, 1987; Ph.D., 1992. Instructor, Caltech, 1990-93; Lecturer, 1993-95; 1995-.

Peter C Ordeshook, Ph.D., *Professor of Political Science*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1964; Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1969. Professor, Caltech, 1987-2009, 2013-; Harkness Professor, 2009-13. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 1992-95.

Christopher M Ormerod, Ph.D., *Taussky-Todd Instructor in Mathematics*
B.S., University of Sydney, 2004; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2013-.

Victoria J Orphan, Ph.D., *Professor of Geobiology*
B.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1994; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004-2010; Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010-.

Michael Ortiz, Ph.D., *Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering*
B.S., Polytechnic University of Madrid, 1977; M.S., University of California, 1978; Ph.D., 1982. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1994-95; Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, 1995-2000; Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering, 2000-04; Hayman Professor, 2004-13; Marble Professor, 2013-.

Christian D Ott, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics*
Dipl., University of Heidelberg, 2003; Dr.rer.Nat., University of Potsdam, 2007. Sherman Fairchild Prize Fellow, Caltech, 2008-09; Assistant Professor, 2009-14; Professor, 2014-.

Ray D Owen, Ph.D., Sc.D.h.c., *Professor of Biology, Emeritus*
Carroll College, 1937; Ph.M., University

of Wisconsin, 1938; Ph.D., 1941; Sc.D.h.c., Carroll College; University of the Pacific. Gosney Fellow, Caltech, 1946-47; Associate Professor, 1947-53; Professor, 1953-83; Professor Emeritus, 1983-. Chairman, Division of Biology, 1961-68; Vice President for Student Affairs and Dean of Students, 1975-80.

Houman Owahdi, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Control and Dynamical Systems*
B.S., Ecole Polytechnique (France), 1994; M.S., Ecole Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées, 1997; Ph.D., Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne (Switzerland), 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004-11; Professor, 2011-.

Stephen Padin, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Astrophysics*
B.Sc, University of Manchester, 1982; Ph.D, 1985. Caltech, 2009-.

Oskar J Painter, Ph.D., *John G Braun Professor of Applied Physics*
B.S., University of British Columbia, 1994; M.S., Caltech, 1995; Ph.D., 2001. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-02; Assistant Professor, 2002-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-13; Executive Officer, 2010-13; Co-Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2011-13; Braun Professor, 2013-.

Thomas R Palfrey, Ph.D., *Flintridge Foundation Professor of Economics and Political Science*
B.A., University of Michigan, 1975; M.A., 1976; Ph.D., Caltech, 1981. Professor, 1986-2002; Flintridge Foundation Professor, 2003-05; 2006-. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 2001-02.

Zhongyong Pan, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., Shandong University of Technology, 1995; M.S., Gansu University of Technology, 1998; Ph.D., Jiangsu University of Science and Technology, 2001. Caltech, 2013-14.

D A (Dimitri) Papanastassiou, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Geochemistry*
B.S. Caltech, 1965; Ph.D., 1970. Research Fellow in Physics, 1970-72; Senior Research Fellow in Planetary Science, 1972-76; Research Associate in Geochemistry, 1976-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-99; Faculty Associate, 1999-.

Carl S Parker, Ph.D., *Professor of Biochemistry*
B.A., University of Rochester, 1973; Ph.D., Washington University (St. Louis), 1977. Assistant Professor of Chemical Biology, Caltech, 1981-87; Associate Professor,

1987-92; Professor, 1992-99; Professor of Biochemistry, 1999-. Executive Officer, 2000-04.

Andrew S Parkins, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., University of Waikato (New Zealand), 1986; M.S., 1988; Ph.D., 1991. Senior Lecturer, University of Auckland, 2001-. Caltech, 2006; 2013-14.

Ryan B Patterson, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Physics*
B.S., Caltech, 2000; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2007. Caltech, 2010-.

Lynn K Paul, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Psychology*
B.A., Wheaton College, 1992; M.A., Fuller Graduate School of Psychology, 1994; M.A., Fuller Theological Seminary, 1996; Ph.D., Fuller Graduate School of Psychology, 1998. Assistant Research Professor, 2002-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2004-07; Senior Research Fellow, 2006-09; Lecturer, 2008-14.

Wolfgang Martin Pauli, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Psychology*
B.S., Philipps-University Marburg, 2003; M.S., 2005, Ph.D., University of Colorado (Boulder), 2011. Caltech, 2013-14.

Timothy J Pearson, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Radio Astronomy*
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1972; M.A., 1976; Ph.D., 1977. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1977-80; Senior Research Associate, 1988-.

Charles W Peck, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
B.S., New Mexico College of Agricultural and Mechanical Arts, 1956; Ph.D., Caltech, 1964. Research Fellow, 1964-65; Assistant Professor, 1965-69; Associate Professor, 1969-77; Professor, 1977-2004; Professor Emeritus, 2004-. Executive Officer for Physics, 1983-86; Chair, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1993-98.

Sergio Pellegrino, Ph.D., *Joyce and Kent Kresa Professor of Aeronautics and Professor of Civil Engineering; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist*
Laurea, University of Naples, 1982; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1986. Professor, Caltech, 2007-2010; Kresa Professor, 2010-. Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2009-.

Robert C Penner, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mathematical and Theoretical Physics*
Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982. Caltech, 2010-14.

Pietro Perona, Ph.D., *Allen E. Puckett Professor of Electrical Engineering*
D.Eng., University of Padua (Italy), 1985; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1990. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1991-96; Professor, 1996-2008; Puckett Professor, 2008-. Director, Center for Neuromorphic Systems Engineering, 1999-2004. Executive Officer, 2006-10.

Mikael Persson, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Political Science*
Ph.D., University of Gothenburg, 2013. Caltech, 2014.

Isabelle S Peter Lashgari Faghani, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
Ph.D., University of Zurich, 2002. Caltech, 2011-.

Jonas C Peters, Ph.D., *Bren Professor of Chemistry; Executive Officer for Chemistry*
B.S., University of Chicago, 1993; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1999-2004; Associate Professor, 2004-06; Professor, 2006-09; Bren Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2013-.

Danny Petrasek, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering; Lecturer in Bioengineering*
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1980; M.D., Chicago Medical School, 1985; Ph.D., Caltech, 2002. Clinical Professor, University of California (Los Angeles) School of Medicine, 2004-. Senior Research Fellow in Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, 2002-08; Lecturer in Bioengineering, 2005-11, 2013; 2014; Visiting Associate, Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, 2008-13. Visiting Associate, Medical Engineering, 2013-14.

Molly Phillips, B.S., *Lecturer in Biology*
B.S., University of Oregon, 2011. Caltech, 2012; 2014.

Robert B Phillips, Ph.D., *Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of Biophysics and Biology*
B.S., University of Minnesota, 1986; Ph.D., Washington University, 1989. Clark Millikan Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1997; Professor, 2000-2011; Morris Professor, 2012-.

Thomas G Phillips, D.Phil., *John D. MacArthur Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
B.A., University of Oxford, 1961; M.A., 1964; D.Phil., 1964. Visiting Associate in Radio Astronomy, Caltech, 1978-79; Professor of Physics, 1979-2004. Altair Professor, 2004-11. MacArthur Professor, 2011-2013; MacArthur Professor, Emeritus, 2013-; Staff Member, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1978-85; Associate Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1981-

85; Director, Caltech Submillimeter Observatory, 1986-2013.

E S (Sterl) Phinney, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics; Executive Officer for Astronomy*
B.S., Caltech, 1980; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1985-91; Associate Professor, 1991-95; Professor, 1995-; Executive Officer, 2013-.

Kenneth A Pickar, Ph.D., *Visiting Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., City University of New York, 1961; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1966. Senior Vice President, Retired, Allied Signal Aerospace, 1993-. Visiting Professor of Engineering, Caltech, 1998; Visiting Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering, 1998-99; 2003-15; J. Stanley Johnson Visiting Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 1999-2003.

Gillian Pierce, B.A., *Lecturer in Engineering*
B.A., Oxford University, 1997. Caltech, 2009; 2010; 2011-14.

Niles A Pierce, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering*
B.S.E., Princeton University, 1993; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1997. Assistant Professor of Applied Mathematics, Caltech, 2000; Assistant Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000-04; Assistant Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, 2004-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-; Acting Executive Officer for Bioengineering, 2007; Executive Officer for Bioengineering, 2007-13; Executive Officer for Biological Engineering, 2013.

George Pigman, Ph.D., *Professor of English*
A.B., Harvard College, 1973; M.Phil., Yale University, 1975; Ph.D. (Comparative Literature), 1977; Ph.D., (Psychoanalysis), Southern California Psychoanalytic Institute, 1989. Assistant Professor of English, Caltech, 1977-80; Assistant Professor of Literature, 1980-83; Associate Professor, 1983-93; Professor of Literature, 1993-2004; Professor of English, 2004-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 2003-08.

Jerome Pine, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
A.B., Princeton University, 1949; M.S., Cornell University, 1952; Ph.D., 1959. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1963-67; Professor, 1967-14; Professor Emeritus, 2014-.

Ulrich Pinkall, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., University of Freiburg, 1979; Ph.D., 1982. Caltech, 2011; 2012; 2013.

Donald H (Donnie) Pinkston, B.S.,
Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences B.S., Caltech, 1998. Lecturer, 2005-14.

Charles R Plott, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c., D.h.c., *William D. Hacker Professor of Economics and Political Science*
B.S., Oklahoma State University, 1961; M.S., 1964; Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1965; D.Lit.h.c., Purdue University; D.h.c., Universite Pierre Mendes. Professor of Economics, Caltech, 1971-87; Harkness Professor, 1987-2013; Hacker Professor, 2013-.

Jarmila Polet, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*
M.S., University of Utrecht, 1992; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1994; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2011-14.

Hugh D (David) Politzer, Ph.D., *Richard Chace Tolman Professor of Theoretical Physics*
B.S., University of Michigan, 1969; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1975-76; Associate Professor, 1977-79; Professor, 1979-2004; Tolman Professor, 2004-. Executive Officer for Physics, 1986-88.

James E (Jay) Polk, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Aerospace*
B.S., Georgia Institute of Technology, 1984; M.S., Princeton University, 1986; Ph.D., 1996. Lecturer, Caltech, 1999-2002; 2005-08; 2010-14. Visiting Associate, 2007-14.

Adrian Ponce, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.S., Michigan State University, 1993; Ph.D., Caltech, 1999. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2001-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2000-14.

Frank C Porter, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*
B.S., Caltech, 1972; Ph.D., University of California, 1977. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1977-78; Weizmann Research Fellow, 1978-80; Senior Research Fellow, 1980-82; Assistant Professor, 1982-88; Associate Professor, 1988-94; Professor, 1994-.

John P Preskill, Ph.D., *Richard P. Feynman Professor of Theoretical Physics*
A.B., Princeton University, 1975; A.M., Harvard University, 1976; Ph.D., 1980. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1983-90; Professor, 1990-2002; MacArthur Professor, 2002-09; Feynman Professor, 2010-.

Thomas A (Tom) Prince, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist; Director; W.M. Keck Institute for Space Studies; Deputy Executive Officer for Astronomy*
B.S., Villanova University, 1970; M.S., University of Chicago, 1972; Ph.D., 1978. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1979-80; Robert A. Millikan Research Fellow, 1980-82; Senior Research Fellow, 1982-83; Assistant Professor, 1983-86; Associate Professor, 1986-92; Professor, 1992-; Associate Director for Advanced Computer Research, 1995-2001; Director, Keck Institute, 2008-; Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2001-06; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2006-; Deputy Executive Officer, 2013-.

David Prober, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biology*
B.Sc., University of Manitoba, 1995; Ph.D., University of Washington, 2002. Caltech, 2009-.

Leonid P Pryadko, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics*
Ph.D., Stanford University, 1996. Caltech, 2013-14.

Carmie Puckett Robinson, M.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*
B.S., Michigan State University, 1970; M.D., 1975. Professor, University of Southern California, 2000-. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1986-1992; Visiting Associate, 2006-09, 2010-15.

Dale I Pullin, Ph.D., *Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics*
B.Sc., University of Melbourne, 1966; B.E., University of Sydney, 1968; Ph.D., University of London (Imperial College), 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1990; Professor, 1991-2006, von Karman Professor, 2006-.

Lulu Qian, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Bioengineering*
B.E., Southeast University, 2002; Ph.D., Shanghai Jiao Tong University, 2007. Caltech, 2013-.

Steven R Quartz, Ph.D., *Professor of Philosophy*
B.A., University of Western Ontario (Huron College), 1986; M.A., 1988; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 1993. Instructor, Caltech, 1998-99; Assistant Professor, 1999-2002; Associate Professor, 2002-10; Professor, 2010-.

Fredric Raichlen, Sc.D., *Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Emeritus*
B.E., Johns Hopkins University, 1953; S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1955; Sc.D., 1962. Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering, Caltech, 1962-67;

Associate Professor, 1967-72; Professor, 1972-97; Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, 1997-2001; Professor Emeritus, 2001-.

Eric M Rains, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics*
B.A., Case Western Reserve University, 1991; B.S., 1991; M.S., 1991; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1995. Visiting Associate and Lecturer, Caltech, 2002; Professor, 2007-.

George A Rakuljic, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
Ph.D., Caltech, 1987. Caltech, 2010-14.

Dinakar Ramakrishnan, Ph.D., *Taussky-Todd-Loneragan Professor of Mathematics; Executive Officer for Mathematics*
B.E., University of Madras, 1970; M.S., Brooklyn Polytech, 1973; M.A., Columbia University, 1977; Ph.D., 1980. Professor, Caltech, 1988-2007; Taussky-Todd-Loneragan Professor, 2007-; Executive Officer, 2013-.

Christina M Ramirez, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics*
B.S., University of Texas, Austin, 1994; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1997; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2014-15.

Michael Ramsey-Musolf, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Princeton University, 1989. Professor, University of Wisconsin (Madison), 2007-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001; 2007-14; Senior Research Associate, 2001-07; Lecturer, 2005-06.

Antonio Rangel, Ph.D., *Bing Professor of Neuroscience, Behavioral Biology, and Economics*
B.Sc., Caltech, 1993; M.S., Harvard University, 1996; Ph.D., 1998. Instructor, Caltech, 1997-98; Visiting Associate, 2005-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-13; Bing Professor, 2013-.

Guruswami (Ravi) Ravichandran, Ph.D., D.h.c., *John E. Goode, Jr., Professor of Aerospace and Professor of Mechanical Engineering; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories*
B.E., University of Madras (Regional Engineering College), 1981; Sc.M. (Solid Mechanics and Structures), Brown University, 1983; Sc.M. (Applied Mathematics), 1984; Ph.D., 1987; D.h.c., Paul Verlaine University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1990-95; Associate Professor, 1995-99; Professor, 1999-2005; Goode Professor, 2005-. Associate Director, 2008-09; Director, 2009-.

Anthony C Readhead, Ph.D., *Robinson Professor of Astronomy; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist; Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory*
B.Sc., University of Witwatersrand (South Africa), 1968; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1972. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1974-75; Senior Research Fellow, 1976-79; Research Associate, 1979-81; Professor of Radio Astronomy, 1981-90; Professor of Astronomy, 1990-2000; Rawn Professor, 2000-13; Robinson Professor, 2013-; Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1981-86; Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1990-92, 2012-13; Director, Chajnantor Observatory, 2006-2011; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2006-; Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 2007-.

Carol W Readhead, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Engineering; Visiting Associate in Biology*
B.Sc., University of Witwatersrand (South Africa), 1969; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1976. Research Fellow in Biology, Caltech, 1977-79; Senior Research Fellow, 1980-83; Senior Research Associate, 1998-2002; Lecturer in Engineering, 2006-14; Visiting Associate, 2011-15.

Douglas C (Doug) Rees, Ph.D., *Roscoe Gilkey Dickinson Professor of Chemistry; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute; Executive Officer for Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics*
B.S., Yale University, 1974; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1980. Professor, Caltech, 1989-2004; Dickinson Professor, 2004-. Investigator, 1997-2002; 2005-; Full Investigator, 2002-05. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 2002-06; Executive Officer, 2007-.

Gil Refael, Ph.D., *Professor of Theoretical Physics; Executive Officer for Physics*
B.S., Tel Aviv University, 1997; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2003. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-2008; Associate Professor, 2008-11; Professor, 2011-; Executive Officer, 2014-.

Sarah E Reisman, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemistry*
B.A., Connecticut College, 2001; Ph.D., Yale University, 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2008-14; Professor, 2014-.

David H Reitze, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in LIGO; Executive Director of the LIGO Project*
B.A., Northwestern University, 1983; Ph.D., University of Texas (Austin), 1993. Professor, University of Florida, 1998-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1996-97; 2000; 2003; 2007-11; Senior Research Associate, 2011-16; Executive Director, 2011-16.

Jean-Paul Revel, Ph.D., *Albert Billings Ruddock Professor of Biology, Emeritus*
B.Sc., University of Strasbourg, 1949;
Ph.D., Harvard University, 1957. Professor
of Biology, Caltech, 1971-78; Ruddock
Professor, 1978-2006; Ruddock Professor
Emeritus, 2006-. Dean of Students, 1996-
2005.

Jason D Rhodes, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate
in Astronomy*
B.S., Harvey Mudd College, 1994; Ph.D.,
Princeton University, 1999. Staff Scientist,
Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2004-. Caltech,
2004-14.

John H Richards, Ph.D., *Professor of
Organic Chemistry and Biochemistry*
B.A., University of California, 1951;
B.Sc., University of Oxford, 1953; Ph.D.,
University of California, 1955. Assistant
Professor of Organic Chemistry, Caltech,
1957-61; Associate Professor, 1961-70;
Professor, 1970-99; Professor of Organic
Chemistry and Biochemistry, 1999-.

Elon Rimon, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in
Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., Technion-Israel Institute of
Technology, 1985; M.S., Yale University,
1987; Ph.D., 1991. Senior Lecturer,
Technion - Israel Institute of Technology,
1994-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1992-94;
Visiting Associate, 1994-97; 1999-2004;
2008; 2010; 2011; 2012; 2013; 2014.

Robert C Ritchie, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate
in History*
A.B., Occidental College, 1960; Ph.D.,
University of California (Los Angeles),
1970. W. M. Keck Foundation Director
of Research, Huntington Library and Art
Gallery, 1992-. Visiting Associate, Caltech,
1993-15; Lecturer, 1995; 1997; 1999; 2001;
2005.

Daniel Rittel, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in
Aerospace*
B.S., Ben-Gurion University of the Negev,
1979; M.S., Hebrew University (Jerusalem),
1983; Ph.D., 1988. Associate Professor,
Technion-Israel Institute of Technology,
2000-. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 2000;
Visiting Associate, 2001-06; 2007-12,
2013; Clark B. Millikan Visiting Professor,
2006-07.

Luis A Rivera, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in
Geophysics*
B.S., University of Los Andes, Bogota,
1983; M.S., University of Paris VI, 1984;
Ph.D., University Louis Pasteur, 1988.
Caltech, 2013-14.

Gregory (Greg) Rizza, Ph.D., *Lecturer in
Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., University of California, Santa

Barbara, 2008; M.S., Brown University,
2010; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, 2014.

Christa N Robbins, Ph.D., *Mellon Caltech-
Huntington Postdoctoral Instructor in Art
History*
B.F.A., Colorado State University, 1997;
M.A., The University of Chicago, 2002;
Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2013-15.

John D Roberts, Ph.D., *Dr.rer.nat.h.c.,
Sc.D.h.c., D.Sc.h.c., Institute Professor of
Chemistry, Emeritus*
B.A., University of California (Los
Angeles), 1941; Ph.D., 1944; Dr.rer.
nat.h.c., University of Munich; Sc.D.h.c.,
Temple University; D.Sc.h.c., University of
Wales; University of Notre Dame; Scripps
Research Institute. Research Associate,
Caltech, 1952-53; Professor, 1953-72;
Institute Professor, 1972-88; Institute
Professor Emeritus, 1988-; Lecturer 1988-
92. Chairman, Division of Chemistry and
Chemical Engineering, 1963-68; Acting
Chairman, 1972-73; Provost and Vice
President, Dean of the Faculty, 1980-83.

Richard W Roll, Ph.D., *Linde Institute
Professor of Finance*
B.A.E., Auburn University, 1961; M.B.A.,
University of Washington, 1963; Ph.D.,
University of Chicago, 1968. Caltech, Linde
Institute Professor, 2013-.

Alton D Romig, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate
in Physics*
Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1979. Caltech,
2013-14.

Yannick F Rondelez, Ph.D., *Visiting
Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering*
Ph.D., Université de Paris, 2002. Caltech,
2013.

Ares J Rosakis, Ph.D., *Theodore von
Karman Professor of Aeronautics and
Mechanical Engineering; Otis Booth Leadership
Chair, Division of Engineering and Applied
Science*
B.Sc., University of Oxford, 1978; Sc.M.,
Brown University, 1980; Ph.D., 1982.
Assistant Professor of Aeronautics and
Applied Mechanics, Caltech, 1982-88;
Associate Professor, 1988-93; Professor,
1993-2000; Professor of Aeronautics
and Mechanical Engineering, 2000-04;
von Karman Professor, 2004-; Director,
Graduate Aerospace Laboratories, 2004-09;
Chair, 2009-13; Otis Booth Leadership
Chair, 2013-.

Phoebus Rosakis, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate
in Aerospace*
B.S., Brown University, 1983; M.S.,
Caltech, 1984; Ph.D., 1989. Caltech,
2011-14.

Paul A Rosen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*

B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 1981; M.S., 1982; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1989. Technical Group Supervisor, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1992-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1998-2014; Lecturer, 2000-03; 2005.

Robert A Rosenstone, Ph.D., *Professor of History, Emeritus*

B.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1957; Ph.D., 1965. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1966-68; Assistant Professor, 1968-69; Associate Professor, 1969-75; Professor, 1975-2012; Professor Emeritus, 2012-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1983-86.

Jean-Laurent Rosenthal, Ph.D., *Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics; Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences*

B.A., Reed College, 1984; Ph.D., Caltech, 1988. Professor of Economics, 2006-2008; Axline Professor of Business Economics, 2008-. Executive Officer, 2007-13; Division Chair, 2014-.

Anatol Roshko, Ph.D., *Theodore von Kármán Professor of Aeronautics, Emeritus*

B.Sc., University of Alberta, 1945; M.S., Caltech, 1947; Ph.D., 1952. Research Fellow, 1952-54; Senior Research Fellow, 1954-55; Assistant Professor, 1955-58; Associate Professor, 1958-62; Professor, 1962-85; von Kármán Professor, 1985-94; von Kármán Professor Emeritus, 1994-. Acting Director, Graduate Aeronautical Laboratories, 1985-87.

Brian D Ross, D. Phil, *Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering*

B.Sc., University College London, 1958; M.B.B.S., 1961; D.Phil., University of Oxford (Trinity College), 1966. Director, Clinical Spectroscopy Laboratory, Huntington Medical Research Institutes, 1986-. Caltech, 1988-2008; 2014.

Ian Ross, M.Sc., *Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering*

B.Sc., McGill University, 1981; M.D., Queens University, 1985; M.Sc., University of Toronto, 1992. Provisional Staff, Huntington Memorial Hospital, 2005-. Caltech, 2008-15.

George R Rossman, Ph.D., *Eleanor and John R. McMillan Professor of Mineralogy*

B.S., Wisconsin State University, 1966; Ph.D., Caltech, 1971. Instructor, 1971; Assistant Professor, 1971-77; Associate Professor, 1977-83; Professor, 1983-. McMillan Professor, 2008-. Divisional Academic Officer for Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1999-2008.

Paul W Rothemund, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Bioengineering,*

Computing and Mathematical Sciences, and Computation and Neural Systems
B.S., Caltech, 1994; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2001. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001; Beckman Senior Research Fellow, 2001-04; Senior Research Fellow, Computation and Neural Systems and Computer Science, 2004-08; Senior Research Associate, 2008-.

Ellen Rothenberg, Ph.D., *Albert Billings Ruddock Professor of Biology*

A.B., Harvard University, 1972; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1977. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1982-88; Associate Professor, 1988-94; Professor, 1994-2007; Ruddock Professor, 2007-.

Ira Z Rothstein, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

Sc.B., Brown University, 1985; M.S., 1987; Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1992. Assistant Professor, Carnegie Mellon University, 1998-. Caltech, 1999-2000; 2010; 2011; 2012; 2013; 2014.

Michael L Roukes, Ph.D., *Robert M. Abbey Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering*

B.A., University of California (Santa Cruz), 1978; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1985. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1992-96; Professor of Physics, 1996-2002; Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering, 2002-11; Abbey Professor, 2011-; Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2004-06; Co-Director, 2008-2013.

Ueli Rutishauser, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology and Bioengineering*

B.S., University of Applied Sciences, Rapperswil, 2003; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2008. Caltech, 2013-14.

David B Rutledge, Ph.D., *Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of Engineering*

B.A., Williams College, 1973; M.A., University of Cambridge, 1975; Ph.D., University of California, 1980. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1980-84; Associate Professor, 1984-89; Professor, 1989-2001; Tomiyasu Professor, 2001-. Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 1999-2002; Chair, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 2005-08.

Rolf Sabersky, Ph.D., *Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Emeritus*

B.S., Caltech, 1942; M.S., 1943; Ph.D., 1949. Assistant Professor, 1949-55; Associate Professor, 1955-61; Professor, 1961-88; Professor Emeritus, 1988-.

John E Sader, Ph.D., *KNI Distinguished Visiting Professor of Physics*

B.S., University of New South Wales,

1989; Ph.D., 1993. Professor, University of Melbourne, 2008-. Caltech, 2009; 2010; 2012-13.

Kota Saito, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Economics*
M.A., University of Tokyo, 2007; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 2011. Caltech, 2011-.

Jason B Saleeb, Ph.D., *Professor of Geology*
B.S., California State University (Northridge), 1972; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1975. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1978-88; Professor, 1988-.

Benjamin A Saltzman, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology*
B.S., University of Applied Sciences, Rapperwil, 2003; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2008. Caltech, 2013-14.

Charles Sammis, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.S., Brown University, 1965; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1968; Ph.D., 1971. Caltech, 2014.

Ravi Samtancy, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
B.S., Indian Institute of Technology, 1986; M.S., New Jersey Institute of Technology, 1988; Ph.D., Rutgers University, 1993. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1994-95; Senior Research Fellow, 1995-96; Senior Research Associate, 1999-2003. Caltech, 2014.

Konrad H Samwer, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
Ph.D., University of Goettingen (Germany), 1981. Professor, 1990-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1981-82; Visiting Associate, 1987; 1994; 1998-2000; 2004-05; 2007; 2009-15.

Stanley P (Stan) Sander, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Planetary Science*
B.A., Pomona College, 1974; M.S., Caltech, 1975; Ph.D., 1980. Senior Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1996-. Visiting Associate in Planetary Science and Environmental Engineering Science, Caltech, 1998-2005; Lecturer in Geology and Planetary Sciences and Environmental Engineering Science, 1998-2004; Visiting Associate in Planetary Science and Environmental Engineering and Science, 2005; Visiting Associate in Planetary Science, 2006-14.

Anneila I Sargent, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., *Ira S. Bowen Professor of Astronomy; Vice President for Student Affairs*
B.Sc., University of Edinburgh, 1963; M.S., Caltech, 1967; Ph.D., 1977; D.Sc.h.c., University of Edinburgh. Research Fellow, 1977-79; Member of the Professional Staff, 1979-88; Senior Research Fellow,

1988-90; Senior Research Associate, 1990-98; Professor, 1998-2004; Rosen Professor, 2004-13; Bowen Professor, 2013-; Associate Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1992-96; Executive Director, 1996-98; Director, 1998-2007; Director, Interferometry Science Center, 2000-03; Director, Michelson Science Center, 2003; Vice President, 2007-.

Re'em Sari, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astrophysics*
B.Sc. (Physics), Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, 1991; B.Sc. (Mathematics), 1992; M.Sc., Hebrew University, 1994; Ph.D., 1998. Fairchild Senior Research Fellow in Astrophysics, Caltech, 1998-2003; Lecturer in Physics, 2001; Lecturer in Planetary Science, 2001. Associate Professor, 2003-2009; Visiting Associate, 2010-15.

Tilman Sauer, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in History*
Dipl., Free University (Berlin), 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-03; Senior Research Fellow, 2003-05; Senior Research Associate, 2005-; Lecturer, 2006; 2008; 2009.

Ankur Saxena, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology and Biological Engineering*
B.S., University of Texas (Austin), 1999; Ph.D., University of Texas (Southwestern Medical Center), 2005. Caltech, 2014-.

William P Schaefer, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Chemistry, Emeritus*
B.S., Stanford University, 1952; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1954; Ph.D., 1960. Instructor, Caltech, 1960-62; Assistant Professor, 1962-66; Senior Research Fellow, 1968-77; Research Associate, 1977-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-94; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 1994-. Assistant Director of Admissions, 1968-73; Registrar, 1971-77; Director of Financial Aid, 1973-77.

Daniel Scharf, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Aerospace*
B.S., University of Minnesota, 1995; M.S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1997; Ph.D., 2001. Caltech, 2013; 2014.

Mark Scheel, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., Cornell University, 1996. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2005-; Lecturer, 2005-06.

Axel Scherer, Ph.D., *Bernard Neches Professor of Electrical Engineering, Applied Physics and Physics*
B.S., New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology, 1981; M.S., 1982; Ph.D., 1985. Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1993-95; Professor, 1995; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, 1995-96; Professor of Electrical Engineering, Applied Physics,

and Physics, 1996-2000; Neches Professor, 2000-. Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2006-08; Co-Director, 2008-11.

Maarten Schmidt, Ph.D., *Francis L. Moseley Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus* Ph.D., University of Leiden, 1956; Sc.D., Yale University, 1966. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1959-64; Professor, 1964-81; Institute Professor, 1981-87; Moseley Professor, 1987-96; Moseley Professor Emeritus, 1996-. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1972-75; Chairman, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1976-78; Director, Hale Observatories, 1978-80.

Tapio Schneider, Ph.D., *Frank J. Gilloon Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering* Vordipl., Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg, 1993; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-08; Professor, Associate Professor, 2008-09; Professor, 2009-10; Gilloon Professor, 2010-; Director, Linde Center, 2011-12; Executive Officer, 2011-12.

Robert Schofield, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics* Ph.D., University of Oregon, 1990. Senior Research Associate, 1999-. Caltech, 2000-14.

Peter Schroeder, Ph.D., *Sbaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of Computer Science and Applied and Computational Mathematics; EAS Division Deputy Chair; Acting Director of the Center for Advanced Computing Research* B.S., Technical University of Berlin, 1987; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; M.A., Princeton University, 1992; Ph.D., 1994. Assistant Professor of Computer Science, Caltech, 1995-98; Associate Professor, 1998-2000; Associate Professor of Computer Science and Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000-01; Professor, 2001-13; Hanisch Professor, 2013-; Division Deputy Chair, 2012-; Acting Director, 2013-.

Leonard J Schulman, Ph.D., *Professor of Computer Science* B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1988; Ph.D., 1992. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-.

Wolfram Schultz, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Neuroscience* B.A., Universities of Hamburg and Heidelberg, 1971; M.D., University of Heidelberg, 1972; Ph.D., University of Fribourg, 1981. Professor, University of Cambridge, 2001-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2004-05; 2007; 2008; 2009; 2010-12; 2013-14. Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2005-06.

Keith C Schwab, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied Physics; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute* B.A., University of Chicago, 1990; Ph.D.,

University of California, 1996. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2013-.

John H Schwarz, Ph.D., *Harold Brown Professor of Theoretical Physics* A.B., Harvard College, 1962; Ph.D., University of California, 1966. Research Associate, Caltech, 1972-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-85; Professor of Theoretical Physics, 1985-89; Brown Professor, 1989-.

Nicholas Z (Nick) Scoville, Ph.D., *Francis L. Moseley Professor of Astronomy* B.A., Columbia University, 1967; Ph.D., 1972. Professor, Caltech, 1984-96; Moseley Professor, 1996-. Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1986-96. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 2000-04.

Thayer Scudder, Ph.D., *Professor of Anthropology, Emeritus* A.B., Harvard College, 1952; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1960. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1964-66; Associate Professor, 1966-69; Professor, 1969-2000; Professor Emeritus, 2000-.

Yoav Segev, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mathematics* B.S., Hebrew University, 1975; M.S., 1978; Ph.D., 1985. Professor, Ben Gurion University of the Negev, 1999-. Bateman Research Instructor, Caltech, 1985-87; Visiting Associate, 1990-91; 1993; 1996; 1998-2000; 2002-06; 2009; 2013; 2014.

John H Seinfeld, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., *Louis E. Nohl Professor and Professor of Chemical Engineering* B.S., University of Rochester, 1964; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1967; D.Sc.h.c., University of Patras; Carnegie Mellon University; Clarkson University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1967-70; Associate Professor, 1970-74; Professor, 1974-; Nohl Professor, 1979-. Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1974-90; Chair, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 1990-2000.

Shaunak Sen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences* B.S., Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur, 2003; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2011. Caltech, 2012-14.

Alex L Sessions, Ph.D., *Professor of Geobiology* B.A., Williams College, 1991; M.Sc., Dartmouth College, 1996; Ph.D., Indiana University (Bloomington), 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003-10; Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010-.

Mona Shahgholi, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Chemistry*

B.S., Oklahoma State University, 1979; M.S., University of Colorado, 1989; Ph.D., University of Tennessee, 1993. Caltech, 2008; 2009; 2010; 2011; 2013; 2014.

Shu-ou Shan, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemistry*
B.S., University of Maryland, 1994; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-11; Professor, 2011-.

Mikhail Shapiro, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering*
B.S., Brown University, 2004; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2008. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2013; Assistant Professor, 2014-.

Andrew A Shapiro-Scharlotta, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace; Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., University of California, 1981; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1989; Ph.D., University of California (Irvine), 1998. Principal Engineer, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2002-. Caltech, 2008-16.

Joseph E Shepherd, Ph.D., *C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering; Dean of Graduate Studies*
B.S., University of South Florida, 1976; Ph.D., Caltech, 1981. Associate Professor, 1993-99; Professor of Aeronautics, 1999-2005; Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering, 2006-08; Johnson Professor, 2008-; Dean of Graduate Studies, 2009-.

Robert P (Bob) Sherman, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics and Statistics*
B.A., Marquette University, 1978; M.A., University of Louisville, 1985; M.Phil., Yale University, 1987; Ph.D., 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1996-99; Associate Professor, 1999-2005; Professor, 2005-.

Zuoqiang Shi, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
Ph.D., Tsinghua University, 2008. Caltech, 2014.

Shinsuke (Shin) Shimojo, Ph.D., *Gertrude Baltimore Professor of Experimental Psychology*
B.A., University of Tokyo, 1978; M.A., 1980; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1985. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1997-98; Professor, 1999-2010; Baltimore Professor, 2010-.

David H Shoemaker, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics in LIGO*
M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1980; Ph.D., University of Paris (Sud), 1987. Principal Research Scientist, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1991-. Caltech, 2005-14.

Matthew S (Matt) Shum, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics*

B.A., Columbia University, 1992; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1998. Caltech, 2008-.

Athanasios G (Thanos) Siapas, Ph.D., *Professor of Computation and Neural Systems*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; M.S., 1992; Ph.D., 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-08; Bren Scholar 2003-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-.

Peter Siegel, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*
B.A., Colgate University, 1975; M.S., Columbia University, 1983; M.Ph., 1983; Ph.D., 1983. Caltech, 2002; 2007-10; 2014-15.

David O Siegmund, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mathematics*
B.A., Southern Methodist University, 1963; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1966. Professor, Stanford University, 1976-. Caltech, 2006-14.

Leon T Silver, Ph.D., *W. M. Keck Foundation Professor for Resource Geology, Emeritus*
B.S., University of Colorado, 1945; M.S., University of New Mexico, 1948; Ph.D., Caltech, 1955. Assistant Professor of Geology, 1955-62; Associate Professor, 1962-65; Professor, 1965-83; Keck Professor, 1983-96; Keck Professor Emeritus, 1996-.

Barry M Simon, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., *International Business Machines Professor of Mathematics and Theoretical Physics*
A.B., Harvard College, 1966; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1970; D.Sc.h.c., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology; University of Wales Swansea; Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1980-81; Professor, 1981-84; International Business Machines Professor, 1984-. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1997-2003; 2009-13.

Melvin I (Mel) Simon, Ph.D., *Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini Professor of Biological Sciences, Emeritus*
B.S., City College of New York, 1959; Ph.D., Brandeis University, 1963. Professor, Caltech, 1982-86; Biaggini Professor, 1986-2005; Biaggini Professor Emeritus, 2005-; Chair, Division of Biology, 1995-2000.

Mark Simons, Ph.D., *Professor of Geophysics*
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1989; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1997-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-2007; Professor, 2007-.

Christopher M Skinner, Ph.D., *Tausky-Todd Moore Distinguished Scholar*
B.S., University of Michigan, 1993; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1997. Caltech, 2014.

Alexander C (Alec) Smith, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics*
B.A., Dartmouth College, 1993; M.A., University of Arizona, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2013-14.

Annette J Smith, Ph.D., *Professor of Literature, Emeritus*
B.A., University of Paris (Sorbonne), 1947; M.A., 1950; Ph.D., 1970. Visiting Assistant Professor of French, Caltech, 1970-71; Lecturer, 1971-81; Associate Professor, 1982-85; Professor, 1985-92; Professor of Literature Emeritus, 1993-.

Douglas L Smith, B.S., *Lecturer in Engineering*
B.S., Waynesburg College, 1980; Graduate Certificate, University of California, Santa Cruz, 1982. Caltech, 2014.

Erik Snowberg, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics and Political Science*
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1999; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2008. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2008-11; Associate Professor, 2011-12; Professor, 2012-.

G J (Jeff) Snyder, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.A., Cornell University, 1991; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1997. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2000-06; Lecturer, 2003; 2007-08. Faculty Associate, 2006-16.

Stefanie E Sobelle, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Humanities*
B.A., Stanford University, 1995; M.A., Columbia University, 1999; M.Phil., 2002; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2013-14.

B T Soifer, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics; Director, Spitzer Science Center; Kent and Joyce Kresa Leadership Chair, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy*
B.S., Caltech, 1968; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1972. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1978-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-89; Professor, 1989-; Director, Space Infrared Telescope Facility (SIRTF) Science Center, 1997-2004. Director, Spitzer Science Center, 2004-; Deputy Chair, 2008-10; Acting Chair, 2010; Division Chair, 2010-14; Kresa Leadership Chair, 2014-.

Manuel Soriaga, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.S., University of San Carlos, 1970; Ph.D., University of Hawaii, 1978. Caltech, 2012-13.

Michael L Spezio, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Psychology*
B.S., Case Western Reserve University, 1988; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1994; M.Div., Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 1996; Ph.D., University of Oregon, 2002. Assistant Professor, Scripps College, 2007-. Lecturer, Caltech, 2006-07; Visiting Associate, 2007-14.

Derrick R Spires, Ph.D., *Mellon Caltech-Huntington Postdoctoral Instructor in English*
M.A., Tougaloo College, 2004; M.A., Vanderbilt University, 2005; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech, 2013-14.

Maria Spiropulu, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*
B.Sc., Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 1993; M.A., Harvard University, 1995; Ph.D., 2000. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2008-11; Professor, 2011-.

Mark Stalzer, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., California State University, Northridge, 1984; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1993. Caltech 2010-15.

Angelike Stathopoulos, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology*
B.A., University of California, 1992; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-11; Professor, 2011-.

Charles (Chuck) Steidel, Ph.D., *Lee A. DuBridge Professor of Astronomy*
A.B., Princeton University, 1984; Ph.D., Caltech, 1990. Assistant Professor, 1995-97; Associate Professor, 1997-98; Professor 1998-2004; DuBridge Professor, 2004-. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 2004-2007.

Eric D Stemp, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.S., University of Denver, 1987; M.S., Northwestern University, 1988; Ph.D., 1993. Assistant Professor, Mount St. Mary's College, 1996-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1993-96; Visiting Associate, 1996-2015.

Graeme I Stephens, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*
B.S., University of Melbourne, 1973; Ph.D., 1977. Caltech, 2012-14.

Paul W Sternberg, Ph.D., *Thomas Hunt Morgan Professor of Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute*
B.A., Hampshire College, 1978; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1984. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1987-92; Associate Professor, 1992-96; Professor, 1996-2004; Morgan Professor, 2004-. Associate Investigator, 1992-97; Investigator, 1997-.

David J (Dave) Stevenson, Ph.D., D.S.c., *Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of Planetary Science*
B.S., Victoria University (New Zealand), 1971; M.S., 1972; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1976; D.S.c., Victoria University. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1980-84; Professor, 1984-95; Van Osdol Professor, 1995-2011; Goldberger Professor, 2011-. Chair, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1989-94.

Joann M Stock, Ph.D., *Professor of Geology and Geophysics*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1981; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., 1988. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1990; Associate Professor, 1992-98; Professor, 1998-.

Edward M Stolper, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., *Provost; William E. Leonhard Professor of Geology; Carl and Shirley Larson Provostial Chair*
A.B., Harvard College, 1974; M.Phil., University of Edinburgh, 1976; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1979; D.Sc.h.c., University of Edinburgh; D.Phil.h.c., Hebrew University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-82; Associate Professor, 1982-83; Professor, 1983-90; Leonhard Professor, 1990-. Acting Executive Officer for Geochemistry, 1989; Executive Officer, 1989-94; Chair, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1994-2004; Acting Provost, 2004; Provost, 2007-; Larson Provostial Chair, 2013-; Interim President, 2013-2014.

Brian M Stoltz, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemistry* B.A., B.S., Indiana University of Pennsylvania, 1993; M.A., Yale University, 1996; Ph.D., 1997. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-07; Professor, 2007-; Bowles Professor, 2007-12. Executive Officer, 2010-12.

Edward C Stone, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., *David Morrisroe Professor of Physics; Vice Provost for Special Projects*
S.M., University of Chicago, 1959; Ph.D., 1964; D.Sc.h.c., Harvard University; Washington University; University of Chicago; University of Southern California. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1964-66; Senior Research Fellow, 1967; Assistant Professor, 1967-71; Associate Professor, 1971-76; Professor, 1976-94; Morrisroe Professor, 1994-. Chairman, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1983-88; Vice President for Astronomical Facilities, 1988-90; Vice President and Director of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1991-2001; Vice Provost, 2004-.

Ellen G Strauss, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Biology, Emeritus* B.A., Swarthmore College, 1960; Ph.D., Caltech, 1966. Research Fellow, 1969-73; Senior Research Fellow, 1973-84; Senior Research

Associate, 1984-2007; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2007-.

James H Strauss, Ph.D., Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert Bowles Professor of Biology, Emeritus B.S., Saint Mary's University, 1960; Ph.D., Caltech, 1967. Assistant Professor, 1969-75; Associate Professor, 1975-83; Professor, 1983-93; Bowles Professor, 1993-2007; Bowles Professor Emeritus, 2007-. Executive Officer for Molecular and Cellular Biology, 1980-89.

Kaoru Sugimoto, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology and Biological Engineering* B.S., University of Tokyo, 2001; M.S., 2003; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2012-.

Piotr Sulkowski, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
M.Sc., Warsaw University, 2002; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2012-14.

Dawn Y Sumner, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geobiology*
B.S., Caltech, 1989; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1995. Associate Professor, University of California (Davis), 2002-. Caltech, 2004, 2013-14.

Wei Sun, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*
B.S., Zhejiang University, 2005, Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2013-14.

Xiaodan Sun, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., Harbin Institute of Technology, 2003; M.S., 2004; Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2014-15.

Rajasekaran Swaminathan, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
Btech, Indian Institute of Technology, 2000; Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University, 2005. Caltech, 2014-15.

Luke A Sweatlock, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Cornell University, 2001; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2003; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2012-15.

Noel M Swerdlow, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in History*
B.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1964; M.A., Yale University, 1967; Ph.D., 1968. Professor, University of Chicago, 1982-. Visiting Associate in History, Caltech, 2008, 2010-15; Visiting Professor, 2008-09.

Bela Szilagy, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Physics*
Ph.D., University of Pittsburg, 2000. Caltech, 2010-16.

Yu-Chong Tai, Ph.D., *Anna L. Rosen Professor of Electrical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering; Executive Officer for Medical Engineering*
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1981; M.S., University of California, 1986; Ph.D., 1989. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2000; Professor, 2000-05; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering, 2005-13; Rosen Professor, 2013-; Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 2005-2008; Executive Officer, 2013-.

Akira Takagi, M.S., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*
B.S., Shimane University, 2002; M.S., Kyushu University, 2004. Caltech, 2013-14.

Michael K Takase, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Chemistry* B.S., University of Hawaii (Manoa), 2004; Ph.D., University of California (Irvine), 2009. Caltech, 2013.

Bin Tang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate* B.A., University of Electronic Science and Technology of China, 2003; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2014-15.

Robert D Tanner, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*
B.S., University of Michigan, 1962; M.S., 1963; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1967. Caltech, 2010-15.

Hugh P Taylor, Ph.D., *Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1954; A.M., Harvard University, 1955; Ph.D., Caltech, 1959. Assistant Professor, 1959-61; Research Fellow, 1961; Assistant Professor, 1962-64; Associate Professor, 1964-69; Professor, 1969-81; Sharp Professor, 1981-2002; Sharp Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Executive Officer for Geology, 1987-94.

Joao Teixeira, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*
Ph.D., University of Lisbon, 2000. Caltech, 2010-15.

Faik A Tezcan, Ph.D., *Moore Distinguished Scholar*
B.A., Macalester College, 1995; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2001. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2014.

Andrew F Thompson, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering*
B.S., Dartmouth College, 2000; C.A.S., University of Cambridge, 2001, M.Phil., 2002; Ph.D., Scripps Institute of Oceanography, 2006. Caltech, 2011-.

Juanita Thompson, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate*
B.S., University of Otago, New Zealand, 2000; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2004. Caltech, 2012-14.

Kip S Thorne, Ph.D, D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c., L.H.D.h.c., *Richard P. Feynman Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1962; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1965; D.Sc.h.c., Illinois College; Utah State University; University of Chicago; D.h.c., Moscow University; University of Glasgow; L.H.D.h.c., The Claremont Graduate University. Research Fellow in Physics, Caltech, 1966-67; Associate Professor of Theoretical Physics, 1967-70; Professor, 1970-91; William R. Kenan Professor, 1981-91; Feynman Professor, 1991-2009; Feynman Professor Emeritus, 2009-.

Zhiyu Tian, Ph.D., *Olga Tausky and John Todd Instructor in Mathematics*
B.S., Tsinghua University, 2007; Ph.D., Stony Brook University, 2011. Caltech, 2011-14.

Manuel H Tiglio, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Ph.D., National University of Cordoba, 2000. Caltech, 2013-14.

David A Tirrell, Ph.D., D.h.c., *Ross McCollum-William H. Corcoran Professor and Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Director, Beckman Institute*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1974; M.S., University of Massachusetts, 1976; Ph.D., 1978; D.h.c., Eindhoven Technical University. McCollum-Corcoran Professor and Professor, Caltech, 1998-. Chair, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1999-2009; Director, Beckman Institute, 2011-.

Eric Toberer, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Harvey Mudd College, 2002; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara, 2006. Caltech, 2012-14.

Elitza I Tocheva, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology and Biological Engineering*
B.S., University of British Columbia, 2000; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013-14.

Thomas A Tombrello, Ph.D., Ph.D.h.c., *Robert H. Goddard Professor of Physics*
B.A., Rice University, 1958; M.A., 1960; Ph.D., 1961; D.Phil.h.c., Uppsala University. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1961-62; 1964-65; Assistant Professor, 1965-67; Associate Professor, 1967-71; Professor, 1971-97; Kenan Professor, 1997-2011; Goddard Professor, 2012-; Chair, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1998-2008; Technology Assessment Officer, 1996-10.

Ritsuko H (Hirai-Toner) Toner, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Japanese*
B.A., Kyoto University of Foreign Studies (Japan), 1974; M.A., University of Southern California, 1979; Ph.D., 1987. Caltech, 1992-2014.

Geoffrey C Toon, D.Phil., *Visiting Associate in Planetary Science*
B.A., University of Oxford, 1978; M.A., 1981; D.Phil., 1984. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1986-. Caltech, 2001-15.

Wesley A Traub, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Planetary Science*
B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1962; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1964; Ph.D., 1968. Caltech, 2013-14.

Frank Trentmann, Ph.D., *Moore Distinguished Scholar*
B.A., LSE, University of London, 1988; M.A., Harvard University, 1991, Ph.D. 1999. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2014.

Sandra Troian, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied Physics, Aeronautics, and Mechanical Engineering*
B.A., Harvard University, 1980; M.S., Cornell University, 1984; Ph.D., 1987. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2004-05; Professor, 2006-.

Joel A Tropp, Ph.D., *Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics*
B.A., B.S., University of Texas (Austin), 1999; M.S., 2001; Ph.D., 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-12; Professor, 2012-.

Pei-Yu Tsai, Ph.D., *Tausky-Todd Instructor in Mathematics*
B.A., National Taiwan University, 2008; M.A., Harvard University, 2011; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, 2014-16.

Victor C Tsai, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Geophysics*
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2004; A.M., Harvard University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2011-.

Doris Y Tsao, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Biology*
B.S., Caltech, 1996; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2002. Caltech, 2008-.

Hisashi Tsukamoto, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Kyoto University, Japan, 1979; Ph.D., University of Aberdeen, Scotland, 1999. Caltech, 203-15.

Robert Tuba, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
Ph.D., University of Veszprem, 2003. Caltech, 2013; 2014.

Christopher M (Chris) Umans, Ph.D., *Professor of Computer Science*
B.A., Williams College, 1996; Ph.D., University of California, 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-.

Edwin T Upchurch, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in the Center for Advanced Computing Research*
B.S., University of Texas (Austin), 1964; M.S., University of Wisconsin (Madison), 1969; Ph.D., University of Texas (Austin), 1982. Staff Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2000-. Caltech, 2002-15.

Rolando Uribe, M.S., *Head Coach of Men's Soccer and Physical Education Instructor*
B.S., California State University (San Bernardino), 1995; M.S., 2002. Caltech, 2001-.

Kerry J Vahala, Ph.D., *Ted and Ginger Jenkins Professor of Information Science and Technology and Applied Physics; Executive Officer for Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Caltech, 1980; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., 1985. Research Fellow in Applied Physics, 1985; Assistant Professor, 1986-90; Associate Professor, 1990-96; Professor, 1996-2002; Jenkins Professor, 2002-; Executive Officer, 2013-.

Palghat P Vaidyanathan, Ph.D., *Professor of Electrical Engineering*
B.Sc., University of Calcutta, 1974; B.Tech., 1977; M.Tech., 1979; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1982. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1983-88; Associate Professor, 1988-93; Professor, 1993-. Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 2002-05.

Michele Vallisneri, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
Laurea, University of Parma (Italy), 1997; M.S., 2000; Ph.D., Caltech, 2002. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2005-. Lecturer, Caltech, 2003-05; Visiting Associate, 2005-15.

Glen R Van Brummelen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in History*
B.S., University of Alberta, 1986; M.S., Simon Fraser University, 1988; Ph.D., 1993. Caltech, 2013.

John P Van Deusen, B.S., *Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
A.A., El Camino College, 1978; B.S., California State University (Long Beach), 2003. Caltech, 2004-14.

Steven J Van Enk, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
M.S., University of Utrecht (Netherlands), 1988; Ph.D., University of Leiden, 1992. Associate Professor, University of Oregon, 2006-. Caltech, 2005-14.

Jakob J van Zyl, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering*
B.Eng., University of Stellenbosch (South Africa), 1979; M.S., Caltech, 1983; Ph.D., 1986. Research Fellow in Electrical Engineering, 1986; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science, 2001-07; Faculty Associate, 2007-11, Lecturer, 2008-14; Senior Faculty Associate, 2012-14.

Michael C Vanier, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., McGill University, 1986; M.S., 1993; Ph.D., Caltech, 2001. Lecturer, 2004-14.

Aron Varga, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., University of Cambridge, 2006; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2007; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2013. Caltech, 2013-15.

Alexander J Varshavsky, Ph.D., *Howard and Gwen Laurie Smits Professor of Cell Biology*
B.S., Moscow State University, 1970; Ph.D., Institute of Molecular Biology, 1973. Caltech, 1992-.

Jeremy G Venditti, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geology*
B.Sc., University Guelph, 1995, BSc, M.Sc., University of Southern California, 1997; Ph.D., University of British Columbia, 2003. Caltech, 2014.

Michael A Vicic, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Chemical Engineering*
B.S., University of Akron, 1992; Ph.D., Caltech, 1999. Lecturer, 2003-08; 2010; 2012-14.

Thomas G Vidick, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris, 2007; M.S., 2007; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2011. Caltech, 2014-.

Joaquin D Vieira, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*
B.S., University of California, Los Angeles, 2002; M.S., University of Chicago, 2005; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2013-14.

Scott C Virgil, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Chemistry*
B.S., Caltech, 1987; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1991. Caltech, 2008; 2009; 2010; 2011; 2013; 2014.

Petr Vogel, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Physics, Emeritus*
Ph.D., Joint Institute of Nuclear Research (USSR), 1966. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1970-75; Research Associate, 1975-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-2004; Lecturer, 1983-90; 1992; 1995-96; 1999-2000; 2006; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2004-.

Rochus E (Robbie) Vogt, Ph.D., *R. Stanton Avery Distinguished Service Professor and Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
S.M., University of Chicago, 1957; Ph.D., 1961. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1962-65; Associate Professor, 1965-70; Professor, 1970-82; R. Stanton Avery Distinguished Service Professor, 1982-2002; R. Stanton Avery Distinguished Service Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1977-78; Chairman, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1978-83; Acting Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1980-81; Vice President and Provost, 1983-87; Director, Laser Interferometer Gravitational- wave Observatory Project, 1987-94.

David B Wales, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus*
B.S., University of British Columbia, 1961; M.A., 1962; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1967. Bateman Research Fellow, Caltech, 1967-68; Assistant Professor, 1968-71; Associate Professor, 1971-77; Professor, 1977-2008; Professor Emeritus, 2008-. Associate Dean of Students, 1976-80; Dean of Students, 1980-84; Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1985-91; Master of Student Houses, 1991-97.

Duane E Waliser, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Planetary Science*
B.S., Oregon State University, 1985; M.S., University of California (San Diego), 1987; Ph.D., 1992. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2004-. Caltech, 2004-15.

Daifa Wang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*
B.S., National Tsing Hua University, 2005; Ph.D., 2010. Caltech, 2014-15.

Weitao Wang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geophysics*
B.S., University of Science and Technology of China, 2004; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2013-14.

Xiangyun Wang, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Chinese*
M.A., Central Institute for Nationalities (China), 1985; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1995. Caltech, 2001-15.

Zhen-Gang Wang, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemical Engineering*
B.Sc., Beijing University, 1982; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1991-97; Associate Professor, 1997-2002; Professor, 2002-.

Zhuoran Wang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Tianjin University, 2000; M.S., 2004; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013-14.

Robert S Ward, M.A., *Piano Lecturer*
B.A., University of Illinois, 1962; M.A., 1964. Caltech, 2009-2013.

Gerald J Wasserburg, Ph.D., D.h.c., Sc.D.h.c., D.Sc.h.c., Dr.h.c., Crafoord Laureate. *John D. MacArthur Professor of Geology and Geophysics, Emeritus*
S.B., University of Chicago, 1951; S.M., 1952; Ph.D., 1954; D.h.c., University of Brussels; University of Paris; Sc.D.h.c., Arizona State University; D.Sc.h.c., University of Chicago; Dr.h.c., Rennes I University. Assistant Professor of Geology, Caltech, 1955-59; Associate Professor, 1959-62; Professor of Geology and Geophysics, 1963-82; MacArthur Professor, 1982-2001; MacArthur Professor Emeritus, 2001-. Chairman, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1987-89; Executive Officer for Geochemistry, 1987-89.

Paul Webster, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*
B.S., Sheffield University, 1980; Ph.D., Brunel University. Caltech, 2013-16.

Kerstin Weinberg, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*
M.S., Technical University of Magdeburg, 1990; Ph.D., 1996. Caltech, 2013.

Sander Weinreb, Ph.D., *Senior Faculty Associate in Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1958; Ph.D., 1963. Caltech, 1999-.

Alan J Weinstein, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics*
A.B., Harvard University, 1978; Ph.D., 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-95; Associate Professor, 1995-99; Professor, 2000-.

Cindy A Weinstein, Ph.D., *Professor of English; Vice Provost*
B.A., Brandeis University, 1982; Ph.D., University of California, 1989. Assistant Professor of Literature, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2004; Associate Professor of English, 2004-05; Professor, 2005-; Executive Officer, 2008-14; Vice Provost, 2014-.

Daniel P (Dan) Weitekamp, Ph.D., *Professor of Chemical Physics*
B.A., Harvard College, 1974; Ph.D.,

University of California, 1982. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Caltech, 1985-91; Associate Professor of Chemical Physics, 1991-2006; Professor, 2006-.

Xin Wen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.S., Nanjing University, 1998; Ph.D., University of Rochester, 2005. Caltech, 2014-.

Paul O Wennberg, Ph.D., *R. Stanton Avery Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Science and Engineering; Executive Officer for Environmental Science and Engineering; Acting Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Center for Global Environmental Science*
B.A., Oberlin College, 1985; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1994. Associate Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Engineering Science, Caltech, 1998-2001; Professor, 2001-03; Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Science and Engineering, 2003-04; Avery Professor, 2004-; Director, Linde Center, 2008-11; Executive Officer, 2012-; Acting Director, Linde Center, 2012-.

Brian P Wernicke, Ph.D., *Chandler Family Professor of Geology*
B.S., University of Southern California, 1978; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 1990; Professor of Geology, 1992-2001; Chandler Professor, 2001-.

Abraham J West, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geology*
B.S., Yale University, 1998; M. Phil., University of Cambridge, 1999; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2014.

Peter J Westwick, Ph.D., *Eleanor Searle Visiting Professor in History*
B.A., University of California, 1989; M.A., 1994; Ph.D., 1999. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2000-04; Lecturer, 2001-02; Visiting Professor, 2013-14.

Nicolas Wey-Gomez, Ph.D., *Professor of History*
B.A., Brandeis University, 1986; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1987; M.A., 1991; Ph.D., 1996. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2010; Professor, 2010-.

Ward Whaling, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics, Emeritus*
B.S., Rice University, 1944; M.A., 1947; Ph.D., 1949. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1949-52; Assistant Professor, 1952-58; Associate Professor, 1958-62; Professor, 1962-93; Professor Emeritus, 1993-.

Mark E Wiedenbeck, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*
B.S., University of Michigan, 1971; Ph.D.,

1978. Principal Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1992-. Visiting Associate, 2009-15; Lecturer, 2011.

Adam C Wierman, Ph.D., *Professor of Computer Science*

B.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2001; M.S., 2004; Ph.D., 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-12; Professor, 2012-.

David Wild, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering*

B.A., University of New York, 1974; M.Phil., Council for National Academic Awards, 1977; Ph.D., University of Oxford, 1982. Caltech, 2013-14.

Simon J Wilkie, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics*

B.Comm., University of New South Wales, 1982; M.A., University of Rochester, 1988; Ph.D., 1990. Instructor, Caltech, 1994-95; Assistant Professor, 1995-2002; Senior Research Associate, 2002-05; Faculty Associate, 2005-14.

Kenneth Williford, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Aerospace*

B.S., University of the South, 1998; M.S., University of Washington, 2000; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013-15.

Josh Willis, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*

B.S., University of Houston, 1996; M.S., University of California, San Diego, 1998; Ph.D., 2004. Caltech, 2014-15.

Richard M Wilson, Ph.D., *Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus*

B.S., Indiana University, 1966; M.S., Ohio State University, 1968; Ph.D., 1969. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1976; Professor, 1980-2014; Professor Emeritus, 2014-.

Erik Winfree, Ph.D., *Professor of Computer Science, Computation and Neural Systems, and Bioengineering*

B.S., University of Chicago, 1991; Ph.D., Caltech, 1998. Assistant Professor, 1999-2006; Associate Professor of Computer Science and Computation and Neural Systems, 2006-07; Associate Professor, 2007-10; Professor, 2010-.

Jay R Winkler, Ph.D., *Faculty Associate in Chemistry; Lecturer in Chemistry*

B.S., Stanford University, 1978; Ph.D., Caltech, 1984. Lecturer, 2002; 2004-05; 2009-10; 2013; 2014; Faculty Associate, 2008-17.

Kenneth J Winston, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Economics*

B.S., Caltech, 1973; M.S., 1974; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1979. Caltech, 2011; 2012; 2013; 2014.

Mark B Wise, Ph.D., John A. McCone Professor of High Energy Physics B.Sc., University of Toronto, 1976; M.Sc., 1977; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1980. Assistant Professor of Theoretical Physics, Caltech, 1982-84; Associate Professor, 1984-85; Professor, 1985-92; McCone Professor, 1992-.

Barbara J Wold, Ph.D., *Bren Professor of Molecular Biology*

B.S., Arizona State University (Tempe), 1973; Ph.D., Caltech, 1978. Research Fellow, 1978; Assistant Professor, 1981-88; Associate Professor, 1988-96; Professor, 1996-2002; Bren Professor, 2003-. Director, 2001-2011.

Allan Wong, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*

B.A., University of California (Berkeley), 1998; Ph.D., Columbia University, 2005. Caltech, 2011-.

Joyce Y Wong, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Physics*

B.S., Caltech, 1995; M.S., 1996; Ph.D., 2000. Senior Research Scientist, Schlumberger, 2000-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2004-15.

Damien P Woods, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*

B.S., National University of Ireland, Maynooth, 1999; Ph.D., 2005. Caltech, 2014-15.

James F Woodward, Ph.D., *J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of the Humanities, Emeritus*

B.A., Carleton College, 1968; Ph.D., University of Texas (Austin), 1977. Mellon Postdoctoral Instructor, Caltech, 1983-86; Assistant Professor, 1986-88; Associate Professor, 1988-92; Professor, 1992-2001; Koepfli Professor, 2001-2010; Koepfli Professor Emeritus, 2010-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1992-95; 2000-2003.

Alexander Wragge-Morley, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Humanities*

B.A., Kings College, University of London, 2006; M.A., 2007; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2011. Caltech, 2013-14.

Edward Wright, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Astronomy*

Ph.D., Harvard University, 1976. Caltech, 2010-14.

Theodore Y Wu, Ph.D., *Professor of Engineering Science, Emeritus*

B.Sc., Chiao-Tung University (China), 1946; M.S., Iowa State University, 1948; Ph.D., Caltech, 1952. Research Fellow in Hydrodynamics, 1952-55; Assistant Professor of Applied Mechanics, 1955-57;

Associate Professor, 1957-61; Professor, 1961-66; Professor of Engineering Science, 1966-96; Professor Emeritus, 1996-.

Peter J Wyllie, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., *Professor of Geology, Emeritus*
B.Sc. (Geology and Physics), Saint Andrews University (Scotland), 1952; B.Sc. (Geology), 1955; Ph.D., 1958; D.Sc.h.c., Saint Andrews University. Professor, Caltech, 1983-99; Professor Emeritus, 1999-. Chairman, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1983-87; Divisional Academic Officer, 1994-99.

Cheng Xiao, Ph.D., *Senior Research Fellow in Biology*
M.D., Xinjiang Medical University, 1996; M.S., West China University of Medical Sciences, 1999; Ph.D., Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention, 2002. Caltech, 2012-15.

Yoshihiro Yamazaki, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*
B.S., Tohoku University, 1995; M.S., 1997; Ph.D., 2004. Caltech, 2011-16.

Changhui Yang, Ph.D., *Professor of Electrical Engineering, Bioengineering, and Medical Engineering*
B.S. (Electrical Engineering); B.S. (Physics), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997; M.S.(Engineering), 1997; B.S. (Mathematics), 2002; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 2003-04; Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering and Bioengineering, 2004-09; Associate Professor, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-.

Annon Yariv, Ph.D., *Martin and Eileen Summerfield Professor of Applied Physics and Professor of Electrical Engineering*
B.S., University of California, Berkeley, 1954; M.S., 1956; Ph.D., 1958. Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1964-66; Professor, 1966-74; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, 1974-79; Thomas G. Myers Professor of Electrical Engineering and Professor of Applied Physics, 1979-96; Summerfield Professor and Professor of Electrical Engineering, 1996-.

Leaat Yariv, Ph.D., *Professor of Economics*
B.Sc., Tel-Aviv University, 1992; M.Sc., 1995; M.A., Harvard University, 2001; Ph.D., 2001. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004-05; Associate Professor, 2005-10; Professor, 2010-.

Eylon Yavin, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.Sc., Hebrew University, 1994; M.Sc., Weizmann Institute of Science, 1997; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2014.

Nai-Chang Yeh, Ph.D., *Professor of Physics; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute*
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1983; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-97; Professor, 1997-; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2013-.

Yun Yen, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*
M.D., Taipei Medical College, 1982; Ph.D., Thomas Jefferson University, 1987. Associate Cancer Center Director, City of Hope, 2005-. Caltech, 2007-15.

Yisong Yue, Ph.D., *Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., University of Illinois (Urbana-Champaign), 2005; Ph.D., Cornell University, 2010. Caltech, 2014-.

Mary A Yui, Ph.D., *Senior Research Associate in Biology*
B.S., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1977, M.S., Oregon State University, 1982; Ph.D., Florida University, 1995. Lecturer, Caltech, 2005; Senior Research Fellow, 2005-09; Caltech, 2009-14.

Yuk L Yung, Ph.D., *Smits Family Professor of Planetary Science*
B.S., University of California, 1969; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1976; Assistant Professor, 1977-82; Associate Professor, 1982-86; Professor, 1986-2011; Smits Family Professor, 2012-.

William R Zame, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Economics*
B.S., Caltech, 1965; M.S., Tulane University, 1967; Ph.D., 1970. Professor, University of California (Los Angeles), 1991-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1999-2005; 2009-10; Visiting Professor, 2000-03; 2005-06.

Ahmed H Zewail, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c., D.Univ.h.c. D.Phil.h.c., D.H.L., LL.D.h.c., M.D.h.c., Nobel Laureate., *Linus Pauling Professor of Chemistry and Professor of Physics*
B.S., Alexandria University, 1967; M.S., 1969; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1974; D.Sc.h.c., American University of Cairo; Katholieke Universiteit Leuven; University of Pennsylvania; University of Lausanne; University of New Brunswick; Jadavpur University (India); Heriot-Watt University; Bogazici University; Ecole Normale Supérieure; University of Oxford; University of Dublin; University of Cambridge; D.h.c., University of Rome; University of Liege; D.Univ.h.c.; Swinburne University of Technology (Australia); Peking University; Tohoku

University; University of Buenos Aires; Babes-Bolyai University; D.Phil.h.c., Alexandria University; Lund University; D.H.L., American University of Beirut; LL.D.h.c., Concordia University (Canada); M.D.h.c., Pusan National University (Korea). Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1976-78; Associate Professor, 1978-82; Professor, 1982-89; Linus Pauling Professor of Chemical Physics, 1990-97; Professor of Physics, 1995-; Pauling Professor, 1997-.

Bo Zhang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., North China Electric Power University, 1998, Ph.D., 2004. Caltech, 2013-14.

Yi Zhang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*
B.S., Zhejiang University, 2003; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2013-14.

Yingjun Zhang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*
B.S., Fudan University, 2000; Ph.D., Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, 2004. Caltech, 2014.

Zhihui Zhang, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in History*
B.S., Northeastern University, 2005; M.S., 2007; Ph.D., University of Chinese Academy of Sciences, 2010. Caltech, 2013-14.

Maohua Zhong, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*
B.S., Hunan University of Science and Technology, 1992; M.S., Anhui University of Science and Technology, 1995; Ph.D., Northeastern University, 1998. Caltech, 2013-14.

Gang Zhou, Ph.D., *Sherman Fairchild Senior Research Fellow in Mathematics*
Ph.D., University of Toronto, 2007. Caltech, 2013-16.

Xuehua Zhou, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering*
B.S., Shandong Normal University, 1999; Ph.D., Technical Institute of Physics & Chemistry, 2004. Caltech, 2010-11; 2013.

Xinwen Zhu, Ph.D., *Associate Professor of Mathematics*
A.B., Peking University, Beijing, 2004; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2009. Caltech, 2014-.

Stephen Zinder, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Geobiology*
B.A., Kenyon College, 1972; M.S., Colorado State University, 1974; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1977. Caltech, 2014.

Kai G Zinn, Ph.D., *Professor of Biology*
B.A., University of California (San Diego), 1977; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-1999. Professor, 1999-.

Howard Zisser, Ph.D., *Visiting Associate in Chemistry*
B.S., University of Florida, 1985; Ph.D., John Hopkins University School of Medicine, 1989. Caltech, 2013-15.

Jonas Zmuidzinis, Ph.D., *Merle Kingsley Professor of Physics; Chief Technologist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory*
B.S., Caltech, 1981; Ph.D., University of California, 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2000; Professor 2000-10; Kingsley Professor, 2010-; Senior Research Scientist, 2005-11; Director, 2007-11; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Chief Technologist, 2011-.

Edwin Zschau, Ph.D., *Lecturer in Engineering*
B.A., Princeton University, 1961; M.B.A., Stanford University, 1963; M.S., 1964; Ph.D., 1967. Caltech, 2014.

INDEX

A

- abbreviations of courses, 395
- academic calendar, 4–5
- academic divisions, 10, 281
- academic standards, 177, 202, 300
- accreditations, 51
- administrative officers, 633
- admission, 159, 162, 282
- admission to candidacy, 180, 295, 296, 297
- advanced placement, 161
- advisers, 32, 178, 285
- aerospace
 - courses, 396
 - graduate option, 311
 - instructional and research staff, 649–657
 - option representative, 281
 - study and research, 107
 - undergraduate minor, 222
- Air Force ROTC, 173
- allowance of credit, 181
- Alumni Association, 40
- Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA), 64
- anthropology courses, 405
- applied and computational mathematics
 - courses, 405
 - graduate option, 316
 - instructional and research staff, 649–657
 - option representative, 281
 - study and research, 111
 - undergraduate option, 281
- applied and computational mathematics minor, 319
- applied mechanics
 - courses, 412
 - graduate option, 319
 - instructional and research staff, 649–657
 - option representative, 281
 - study and research, 112
- applied physics
 - courses, 414
 - graduate option, 323
 - instructional and research staff, 649–657
 - option representative, 281
 - study and research, 113
 - undergraduate option, 224
- applying for admission, 159, 282
- applying for financial aid, 188
- applying for graduate standing, 287
- Army ROTC, 173
- art history courses, 419
- ASCIT, 33
- assistantships, 304
- Associated Students of Caltech, 33
- astronomical observatories, 115–117
- astrophysics
 - courses, 423
 - graduate option, 325
 - instructional and research staff, 666–673
 - option representative, 281
 - study and research, 114
 - undergraduate option, 226
- athletics, 32. See also physical education
- auditing courses, 42
- authorization and accreditation, 51
- awards, 206, 306

B

- bachelor of science degree, 177, 295
- Beckman Auditorium, 23, 36
- Beckman Institute, 25, 27
- Beckman Laboratory, 121, 125. See also buildings and facilities

- behavioral and social neuroscience
 - study and research, 117
 - graduate option, 329
 - option representative, 281
 - Big Bear Solar Observatory, 27, 116
 - biochemistry and molecular biophysics
 - courses, 428
 - graduate option, 332
 - instructional and research staff, 649–657
 - option representative, 281
 - study and research, 118
 - bioengineering
 - courses, 430
 - graduate option, 333
 - instructional and research staff, 639–643
 - option representative, 281
 - study and research, 119
 - undergraduate option, 227
 - biology
 - advanced placement/college credit, 161
 - courses, 435
 - graduate option, 335
 - instructional and research staff, 639–643
 - option representative, 281
 - study and research, 120
 - undergraduate option, 230
 - board of trustees, 629
 - bookstore, 36
 - B.S./M.S. joint degree, 295
 - buildings and facilities, 20–29
 - business economics and management
 - courses, 449
 - undergraduate option, 234
- C**
- café, 23, 36
 - calendar, 4–5
 - Cal Grants, 192
 - Caltech-UCLA Medical Scientist Training Program, 340
 - Caltech-USC M.D./Ph.D. Program, 340
 - Caltech Y, 35
 - Cambridge Scholars program, 166, 199–200
 - campus directory, 7
 - candidacy, 180, 295, 296, 297, 298
 - career development, 38–40
 - Center for Advanced Computing Research (CACR), 28, 674
 - chemical engineering
 - courses, 453
 - graduate option, 341
 - instructional and research staff, 644–648
 - option representative, 281
 - study and research, 122
 - undergraduate option, 235
 - chemistry
 - advanced placement/college credit, 161
 - courses, 459
 - graduate option, 345
 - instructional and research staff, 644–648
 - option representative, 281
 - study and research, 123
 - undergraduate option, 238
 - Chinese. See language courses
 - civil engineering
 - courses, 468
 - graduate option, 349
 - instructional and research staff, 649–657
 - option representative, 281
 - study and research, 126
 - civil engineer's degree, 296
 - College Board Tests, 160, 163
 - college credit, 164
 - College Scholarship Service (CSS) PROFILE application, 188
 - committees, 635–638
 - computation and neural systems
 - courses, 471
 - graduate option, 353
 - instructional and research staff, 639–643

- option representative, 281
- study and research, 127
- undergraduate concentration, 253–254
- computational science and engineering, 355
- computer ethics, 54–57
- computer science
 - courses, 475
 - graduate option, 356
 - instructional and research staff, 649–657
 - option representative, 281
 - study and research, 128
 - undergraduate option, 242
- computer software agreement, 52
- computer store, 36
- computing support services, 674
- conflict of interest and commitment of graduate students, 290
- conflicts of interest policy, 59
- computing and mathematical sciences,
 - courses, 486
 - graduate option, 358
 - instructional and research staff, 649–657
 - option representative, 281
 - study and research, 130
- control and dynamical systems
 - courses, 487
 - graduate option, 360
 - instructional and research staff, 649–657
 - option representative, 282
 - study and research, 131
 - undergraduate minor, 245
- controlled substances, 89–93
- Copenhagen Scholars program, 167, 199–200
- core curriculum requirements, 216

- counseling service, 37
- course loads. See overloads; underloads
- courses, 394–627. See also under specific option
 - first-year schedule, 220
 - required for graduation, 215–220
- credit, transfer of, 164, 181
- credits, 44–45, 164, 181

D

- deferral of entrance, 160
- degrees
 - aeronautics, 312
 - bachelor of science, 164, 165, 175, 178, 180, 215
 - See also under specific option
 - civil engineer, 296
 - doctor of philosophy, 297.
 - See also under specific option
 - electrical engineer, 285, 296, 362
 - engineer, 296
 - joint B.S./M.S., 295
 - master of science, 295. See also under specific option
 - mechanical engineer, 377
 - space engineer, 312
- departmental and option regulations, 178, 220–278, 311–393
- detached duty, 292
- dining facilities, 303
- Direct Loan Programs, 192–198
- directory of campus, 7
- disputes, 52, 197. See also problem resolution
- doctor of philosophy degree, 297. See also under specific option
- dropping courses, 45–46, 175, 185
- drugs on campus, 89–93
- dual degree (3/2) plan, 165

E

early action application plan, 159

École Polytechnique Scholars Program, 169, 199

economics

courses, 489

undergraduate option, 245

Edinburgh Scholars program, 170, 199

electrical engineering

courses, 493

graduate option, 362

instructional and research staff, 649-657

option representative, 282

study and research, 132

undergraduate option, 247

electrical engineer's degree, 362

electronic information resources policy, 54

employment, 38-34, 70-73, 198-199

energy science and technology, 137, 504

engineering and applied science instructional and research staff, 649-657

undergraduate option, 251

engineering courses (general), 504

engineer's degree, 296

English

advanced placement/college credit, 161

courses, 507

undergraduate minor, 255

undergraduate option, 255

English as a second language, 283, 517

English requirements for international students, 162-163, 283, 297-300

environmental science and engineering

courses, 518

graduate option, 364

instructional and research staff, 649-657

option representative, 282

study and research, 138

undergraduate concentration, 256

environment, health, and safety, 66

Equal Employment Opportunity, 70-72

essays for undergraduate admission, 160

examinations. See admission; placement examinations

exchange programs, 166, 285, 294, 316. See also study abroad

expenses, 181, 301. See also registration; tuition

F

facilities, 20-29

faculty advisers, 32, 288

faculty and officer listings, 676

faculty officers and committees, 635

faculty option representatives, 281-282

faculty-student relations, 32

FAFSA, 187

federal/state grants and loans, 192-198. See also financial aid; repayments

return of funds, 183-187

federal student aid application, 188

fees. See expenses

fellowships, 305

film courses, 511

financial aid, 187-206, 304-306

fire policy, 69

first-year course schedule, 220

foreign students, 41

French. See language courses

freshman advisers, 32

fresman seminars, 221, 524

G

GALCIT, 107

general deposit, 182, 186

geobiology. See geological and planetary sciences

geochemistry. See geological and planetary sciences

geological and planetary sciences

courses, 528

graduate option, 367

instructional and research staff, 658–6661

minor, 262

option representative, 282

study and research, 141

undergraduate option, 259

geology. See geological and planetary sciences

geology summer field course, 186

geophysics. See geological and planetary sciences

German. See language courses

grade appeals, 46

grade-point average, 44

grades, 42–46

graduate degrees, 281–283, 294–301

graduate program, 11–12

admission to, 282

career development advising, 38

expenses, 301–303

faculty advisers, 288

financial assistance, 304

housing, 303

option representatives, 281–282

options, 311–393

policies and procedures, 282–283

residency requirements, 285

graduate record examination, 282

graduate student council, 33

graduates, employment experi-

ence of, 40

graduate studies committee, 281

graduation requirements, 177–182, 218–222

grants, 192

H

harassment policy, 93

health services, 36–38

high school requirements for admission, 159

history

courses, 544

graduate minor, 372

undergraduate minor, 263

undergraduate option, 2263

history and philosophy of science

courses, 554

graduate minor, 372

study and research, 143

undergraduate minor, 264

undergraduate option, 264

history of Caltech, 12

honor system, 33, 51, 53, 162, 186, 289, 302

housing, 30, 295, 303

humanities, 144, 563

allowance of credit, 181

drop policy, 175

requirements, 217–219

instructional and research staff, 662–665

I

immigration matters, 41

independent studies program, 145, 267, 567

Information Management Systems and Services (IMSS), 674

Information Science and Technology, 145, 567

Infrared Processing and Analysis Center (IPAC), 25, 117

Institute policies, 54

insurance, health, 36–38
interhouse activities, 33
international baccalaureate, 161
international students, 41, 283
 employment program, 198
 English requirement, 161,
 282, 283, 293, 305, 313,
 314, 324, 327, 332, 365,
 367
 financial aid, 187
 sabbaticals, 287
internships, 29–30
involuntary leave, 175

J

Japanese. See language courses
Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 9,
15, 27, 52, 89, 98, 108, 131,
143, 153, 199, 289, 293, 674
joint B.S./M.S. degree, 295

K

Keck Observatory, 16, 27, 116,
143, 153, 154
Kellogg Radiation Laboratory,
153. See also buildings and
facilities
Kerckhoff Marine
Laboratory, 275, 123

L

laboratories, special, 293
laboratory of chemical synthe-
sis, 125. See also buildings
and facilities
laboratory requirements, 217
language courses, 568
late registration fees, 186, 285,
302
law courses, 572
leave, 176–177. See also sab-
baticals
libraries, 28–29, 674
LIGO, 9, 27, 117, 154
literature. See English
loans, 193–198, 305

London Scholars program, 171,
199

M

major fields of study. See
options
map of campus, 6
marine biology laboratory, 27,
123
master of science degree, 285,
294, 300. See also under spe-
cific option
materials science
 courses, 573
 graduate option, 373
 instructional and research
 staff, 649–657
 option representative, 282
 study and research, 145
 undergraduate concentra-
tion,
 253, 254
mathematics
 advanced placement/college
 credit, 161
 courses, 576
 graduate option, 375
 instructional and research
 staff, 666–673
 option representative, 282
 study and research, 146
 undergraduate option, 269
mechanical engineering
 courses, 585
 graduate option, 377
 instructional and research
 staff, 649–657
 option representative, 282
 study and research, 147
 undergraduate option, 271
mechanical engineer's degree,
296, 378
medical engineering
 courses, 591
 graduate option, 382
 instructional and research
 staff, 649–657
 option representative, 282

study and research, 149
medical examination, 36. See
also health services
medical school, 39, 340–341.
See also premedical program
Melbourne Scholars program,
172, 199
menu classes, 217
microbiology, 192
missing student policy, 70
M.S. degree, 294. See also
under specific option
mural policy, 69
music courses, 593

N

new student orientation, 162
Nobel laureates, 18
nondegree programs, 289
nondiscrimination policy, 70
neurobiology
courses, 595
graduate option, 384
instructional and research
staff, 639–642
option representative, 282
study and research, 151
undergraduate option, 282

O

off-campus facilities, 27
officers and faculty listings, 676
officers of Caltech, 629, 633,
635
on-campus recruiting program,
39
option advisers, 32, 175, 179
option representatives, 281–282
options, 10–11
change of, 179
regulations, 178, 215–221,
311–393
selection of, 179
overloads, 181
Owens Valley Radio
Observatory, 27, 115, 143,
154

P

Palomar Observatory, 27, 115,
153–154
part-time graduate study pro-
grams, 288–289
pass/fail grading, 42–46
patent agreement, 52
Pell grants, 192
performance courses, 596
performing and visual arts, 34
Ph.D. degree, 297. See also
under specific option
philosophy
courses, 598
undergraduate minor, 275
undergraduate option, 273
physical education, 217, 601
physical examination, 36
physics
advanced placement/college
credit, 162
courses, 608
graduate option, 386
instructional and research
staff, 666–673
option representative, 282
study and research, 151
undergraduate option, 275
placement examinations
astrophysics, 326
physics, 386
planetary science. See geologi-
cal and planetary sciences
policies of Caltech, 54
policy, conflicts of interest, 59
political science
courses, 616
undergraduate option, 277
postdoctoral scholars, 12
premedical program, 39, 231.
See also medical school
prizes, 206, 306
problem resolution process,
51–52
PROFILE, 188–189
psychology courses, 619
publications, 34
public events, 36

R

recesses, 4–5
records and transcripts, 46–50
refunds, 183–187, 305–306
registration
 general deposit, 182, 186
 graduate students, 285
 summer research, 175, 286
 undergraduate students,
 174–175
religious practice, 36
repayments, 183, 193–194, 305
research
 areas of, 106–156
 funds, 305
 summer, 29, 175, 286
 undergraduate, 29, 175
researchers, visiting, 284
residency requirements, 285
resolution process, 51–52
retention rates, 54
ROTC, 173

S

sabbaticals, 175, 286
SAT exams, 159, 160, 163
scholarships, 173, 190, 191,
 206, 306
scholastic requirements, 177
scientific writing, 219
Scripps Institution of
 Oceanography, 294
seismological laboratory, 143
senior postdoctoral scholars, 12
sexual violence policy, 72
social science
 core institute requirements,
 216–220
 courses, 321
 graduate option, 390
 instructional and research
 staff, 662–665
 option representative, 282
 study and research, 154
Spanish. See language courses
special students, 283–284
Spitzer Science Center, 25, 117,
 153

Staff/Faculty Consultation
 Center, 675
staff of instruction and research,
 639–675
Stafford Loan, 194
state and federal grants, 192
stipends, 304–306
structural mechanics
 undergraduate minor, 278
Student Activities Center, 31
Student Affairs, 675
student life, 30–36
 alcohol use, 89
 clubs, publications, and soci-
 eties, 34–35
 employment, 38–40, 70,
 198–199
 problem resolution proce-
 dure, 51
 health, 36–38
 housing, 30–31
Student Patent and Computer
 Software Agreement, 52
student records and transcripts,
 46–50
study abroad, 166–173, 199
Submillimeter Observatory, 27,
 116, 153, 154
substance abuse, 89
summer research, 29, 175, 286
Summer Undergraduate
 Research Fellowships
 (SURF), 29
systems biology
 graduate option, 334
 undergraduate option, 232
 study and research, 154

T

teaching assistantships, 304–305
tests. See admission; placement
 examinations
theses, 295, 297, 299
Title IX, 70, 165
3/2 dual degree plan, 165
transcripts, 46–50, 162, 177,
 181, 185–187, 301–302
transfer admissions, 162
transfer of credit, 164, 181

trustees, 629
tuition, 182, 301

U

UCLA-Caltech Medical
Scientist Training Program,
340
undergraduate program, 10
admission, 159
expenses, 182
housing, 30
options, 215–278
requirements, 215–221–205
research, 29, 221
undergraduate student events,
54
underloads, 181, 185, 205
units, 42
unpaid bills policy, 186, 302
USC-Caltech M.D./Ph.D.
Program, 340

V

vacations. See recesses
veterans, 46–47
violence prevention, 104
visas, 41
visiting students, 171, 283, 284
visual arts, 34

W

whistleblower policy, 103
withdrawal, 175, 176, 177,
183–187
work-study, 39, 191, 198, 201
writing, 161, 216, 217

Y

Y, Caltech, 35